Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 48, 15–22 Jul 2018 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

If you don't know Michael Scheuer, he's a former Senior CIA official who a lot of people pay attention to. I remember the last article we ran on him on the Stormer when he said Trump should force members and beneficiaries of Jewish groups to register as foreign agents. He's Bavarian and from the rust belt. It doesn't get more /our guy/ than this.

This week Michael Scheuer says it is "quite near time" to kill traitors on American soil who oppose Trump. Via his blog:

> As this week's end, it seems likely that it is quite near time for killing those involved in the multiple and clearly delineated attempts to stage a coup d'état against the legitimately elected Trump government and thereby kill our republic.
>
> Finally, this week saw a significant and quickening advance toward the moment when those millions of well-armed citizens who voted for Trump, and who have been abused or wounded by Democrats, their Antifa-thugs, and their thug-civil servants for exercising their franchise to elect Trump, cannot be, in good conscience, patient for much longer.
>
> Fortunately, they have in hand a long and very precise list of the names and photographs of those who hate and threaten them, their families, their way-of-life, their liberty, their livelihoods and their republic. No self-respecting and determined-to-remain-independent citizenry can let themselves forever be held hostage by thug-civil-servants like Strzok, Comey, McCabe, Page, and Rosenstein; worshipers of tyranny, like the Democratic members of Congress, the Clintons, the FBI, and the Obamas; apparent traitors like Brennan, Hayden, and Clapper; all of the mainstream media; and the tens of thousands of government-admitted-and-protected, violent, criminal, and illegal immigrants.
>
> American patriots have so far, praise God, been remarkably disciplined in not responding to tyranny and violence with violence. For now they must remain so, armed but steady. But the time for such patience is fast slipping away; indeed, that patience is quickly becoming an obviously rank and self-destructive foolishness. If Trump does not act soon to erase the above noted tyranny and tyrants, the armed citizenry must step in and eliminate them.
>
> It is, of course, far better if Trump does so, and I pray and believe he will. That said, the sheer, nay, utter joy and satisfaction to be derived from beholding great piles of dead U.S.-citizen tyrants is not one that will be missed if Trump does not soon do the necessary to save the republic. But if he fails, the citizenry must act.

I won't comment on this, due to the rules imposed by our editor, other than to say, "wew lad."

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 25
3. **United States** 50
4. **Jewish Problem** 73
5. **Race War** 81
6. **Society** 88
7. **Insight** 100

Surface web: `dailystormer.name` | Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

"Witness the birth of your own flesh and blood" — gay af or perhaps psychotic. This is a modern "sensitive man" behavior that only came about in like, the 90s. This is just sickening. I can't even imagine how gaslit by feminism you have to be to think that this is "beautiful."

Certain things should be segregated by sex, and one of those thing is definitely childbirth. Women traditionally would have their mothers or sisters present. And/or a more mature daughter. The idea of any man witnessing it is sick, I would say including the doctor. Midwives were always women.

So sure, go to the hospital, check out the staff, whatever whatever. Wait in the lobby. Send your mother or her mother in to hold her hand. But if you go in there and watch that head pop out, you are simply a sick fuck.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

There's No Escaping the Monomessage

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

When I was on the plane, I watched *Fantastic Beasts and Where to Find Them.*

It's a Harry Potter spin-off that I thought would be boring. But they caught me with the hook at the end of the film with the big Grindelwald reveal.

Video Link

Oh yeah, spoilers.

But actually, the film is only worth watching for that last part anyway, so you're welcome really.

Graves, the auror gives a monologue about Wizards coming out of hiding, and about how he doesn't want to hide his power level anymore. Once he's caught, he is revealed to be Johnny Depp aka Grindelwald.

His eyes turn blue and his hair becomes blonde. Super Saiyan basically.

The Deep State mulatto then starts towering over him with her sassy black woman smirk and he whispers, "White Power" to her before he's taken away.

The sequel is about to be released.

Hollywood Reporter:

> The Wizarding World returned to Hall H with a new trailer for Fantastic Beasts: The Crimes of Grindelwald.
>
> ...
>
> For the Hall H presentation, Depp skipped the panel discussion, which took questions, and instead showed up at the end of the presentation dressed in character to deliver a creepy speech. In spite of fans voicing their concerns online about Depp's presence in the movie, the actor received applause and cheers from the Hall H crowd.
>
> "The great gift of your applause is not for me but for yourselves," Depp said in his character's English accent, waving a wand over the audience. "Magic blooms only in rare souls. It is granted to those who live for higher purposes. What a world we would make for all of humanity. We, who live for freedom, for truth—the moment has come to rise up an take our rightful place in the world."
>
> At the end of the speech, the lights flickered and then turned off, with Depp disappearing in the darkness, and the presentation was over.
>
> ...
>
> **The cast was asked what spells they would like to have on hand in real life, with the top answer being a spell that would impeach President Donald Trump. "Impeachius maximus," cried out Fogler. Meanwhile Miller said he would appreciate a spell that would "destroy the patriarchy."**

There is a zeitgeist that is literally everywhere in our culture. It is inescapable.

Even the whole concept of there being two great Wizard Wars in the last century with Grindewald being the first dark wizard and Voldemort being his continuation is clearly a reference to WWI and WWII.

Since they already told the WWII arc, it only makes sense to tell the WWI arc.

The last Harry Potter movie starred Radcliffe converting to White Supremacy

I don't even think Rowling or a lot of authors really understand what they put into their work. This is related to the eternal debate about whether the artist is really creating or just conveying what the artistic spirit within him moves him to create or not, but that's not where I want to go with this.

What I want to say is that all of this anti-White, anti-Nationalist and mostly just fixation with the rise of a powerful dark wizard that speaks well, makes a lot of sense and is committed to changing the world but needs to be opposed by a thick-headed hero who isn't susceptible to his entreaties is just *everywhere at this point.*

It's in the comic books, it's in the Harry Potter stuff, it's everywhere. Politics and opposition to Hitler/Drumpf mean that the literature and art being made now are part of an interwoven tapestry. The creators draw inspiration from their ill-informed view of history, project it onto the Current Year and it's endlessly re-told, just with different variations on the same theme.

It's probably not even these peoples' fault. They just literally can't come up with anything new.

Functionally though, this no different than a Sunday Sermon by a preacher. The same themes reinforced everytime you go to Church/the movies with different parables and metaphors and characters to repeat basically the same point.

That's why this stuff gets pushed.

And it's not just Harry Potter, it's all this young adult lit/movies/series. They're all so predictable and just...boring. We're drowning in this boring bullshit boring humanitarian platitude shit from very boring people with, admittedly, some good technical story-telling skills.

Only the details change in these stories. Someone needs to come around and write something new already. Just from an artistic point of view, this theme has been beaten to death.

I don't even think that shit like Harry Potter can stand on its own merits.

Think about it, *you* never *chose* to read Harry Potter. I was ***given*** *Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone* by my mom. She was raving about how all the kids were reading it, and how the woman who wrote it was so poor that she was writing on napkins and it was a miracle story and blah blah blah.

I don't even know if all that shit is even true.

And I'm not going to lie, I enjoyed reading Harry Potter. I did the whole waiting at midnight for the new book thing. I looked forward to it. It was exciting. Even the dum-dums were into it.

You know the ones, the muggles who didn't understand the magic of reading.

But first of all, the kids who got into Harry Potter didn't make the choice to read Harry Potter. We were given the book. Someone decided to promote it to the moms who saw in JK Rowling a suburban nice-looking Martha Stewart of books that they could trust to give us a nice story.

No, but seriously, that shit was crack for young kids with slightly higher than average IQ.

You're special and you belong in an elite, mystical school full of eccentrics who appreciate your hidden talents that the subhuman muggles don't.

No, seriously, think about it. The Dursleys are depicted as barely human caricatures of the lower classes. They're a mix of prole habits, bourgeois pettiness and neurotic middle-class concern with conformity.

But Harry and other eccentrics have what it takes to be whisked away from the dreariness of life among the muggles to an elite prep school/grammar school followed by an Ivy League University/Oxford where you can hide away from the dumb meanies who bully you and who you can't understand.

...and then about half-way through the series, the good wizards suddenly start defending muggles from a sort of...what exactly? *Noblesse oblige?*

All the previous books were spent shitting on the muggles and talking about how they were so easy to trick and bamboozle, and then all of a sudden the liberals—I mean good wizards—decide to save them from the White Supremacists—I mean dark wizards...for no discernable reason? To just keep their pets alive? To spite the dark wizards?

Liberals have a bizarre disconnect going on. They're always both victims and heroes and resistance fighters and system enforcers at the same time. You see the cognitive dissonance in their stories.

And it gets worse as you get into young adult lit like Hunger Games, Maze Runner, all that popular teen dystopia trend thing—but I'll save that for another time.

DS

LA: One Dead After Eddie Murphy-Style Hostage Situation and Shootout at Trader Joe's

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

This is some shit straight out of Beverly Hills Cop.

Video Link

Really.

Fun story here, lad.

Fox News:

A suspect who allegedly barricaded himself inside a Trader Joe's store and held multiple people hostage—not long after reportedly shooting his grandmother and another woman — has been taken into custody, Los Angeles police said Saturday.

One woman was killed at the store amid the standoff, Los Angeles Mayor Eric Garcetti said at a news conference after the arrest. **The woman was a Trader Joe's employee, the Los Angeles Times reported, citing a law enforcement source.**

The suspect, who police said is around 28 years old, has not yet been identified.

Let's play GUESS THE RACE!

It being LA alone pretty much means it's not a white guy. And of course, refusing to identify until after it's out of top headlines. Could be a weird something in LA. Any kind of anything, really.

I certainly haven't ever seen a black guy in Trader Joe's...

In fact, in a very funny story, Trader Joe's was once bullied out of opening a store near a black neighborhood after blacks protested it would bring in too many white people. I'm not even going to do the "what if the races were reversed" bit right now, we're doing this kooky Eddie Murphy style hostage situation.

After the standoff began, police advised the public to avoid the area around the intersection of Hyperion Avenue and Griffith Park Boulevard, in the city's Silver Lake neighborhood.

SWAT officers were called to the scene as the standoff got underway. **An employee of the Associated Press who lives in the area reported seeing a car crashed into a utility pole outside the store.**

Yeah, see.

How was this crash even possible?

Was he shooting out the back widow at the cops that were chasing him? Did the cops should out that rear windshield?

Whatever—it's pure police comedy gold.

If you hate niggers so much you can't think about Beverly Hills Cop (I actually don't hate niggers quite that much and think old shuck and jive nigger comedy was fun), you may picture Naked Gun.

Video Link

Also really fun films, which something like this Trader Joe's hostage story would happen in.

Though tbh, Beverly Hills Cop is more relevant because it's in LA and because the cops dealing with this situation were probably black.

Authorities said the ordeal began with "a family dispute," during which the unidentified suspect allegedly shot his grandmother and another woman.

The suspect then left the area in the grandmother's vehicle, taking the other female with him, authorities said.

The LAPD tweeted that officers were able to track down the suspect "**via LoJack**," a vehicle tracking device. They began chasing after the suspect's vehicle, "at which point the suspect fired multiple rounds at pursuing officers," according to police.

Yeah, did you know that all modern vehicles are installed with a computer tracking chip by a private company so police can track you everywhere you go?

Functionality [edit]

The core of the LoJack Stolen Vehicle Recovery System is a small, silent radio transceiver that is installed in a vehicle. The vehicle is not marked as possessing a LoJack transceiver, and the location of the transceiver within the vehicle varies from one car to the next. Once installed, the unit and the vehicle's VIN are registered in a database which interfaces with the National Crime Information Center (NCIC) system used by federal, state and local law enforcement agencies throughout the U.S. In the event of a theft, a customer reports the incident to the police, who make a routine entry into the state police crime computer, including the stolen vehicle's VIN. This theft report is automatically processed by LoJack computers, triggering a remote command to the specific LoJack unit in the stolen vehicle.

It doesn't get mentioned very often, because people would probably be against it and ask to buy a car without it. I can't imagine that anyone would opt-in to such a system, so they do it secretly.

"The suspect then crashed his vehicle, at which point an officer-involved shooting occurred," police said. The suspect then headed toward the store, barricaded himself and a standoff ensued.

"Inside the Trader Joe's, a female victim was struck by gunfire. She was pronounced dead at scene," police said.

Police confirmed that the suspect held "multiple victims hostage" at the store before he was apprehended.

In the three-hour hostage negotiation, between 40 and 50 others were trapped inside the store, the Times reported. During that time, the suspect allowed some to leave while others sneaked out, **and some reportedly crawled out of windows**.

The Los Angeles Fire Department sent 18 ambulances and 100 firefighters at the scene, "expecting the worst," during the standoff, the report said.

Yeah it had to be a nigger that order 18 ambulances and 100 firefighters to a shootout.

Not even a Mexican could do that.

Anyway—diversity adventures.

We're now all living in a dark slapstick comedy.

That's what they mean by vibrant diversity.

DS

Robert Mueller Indicts Russian President Vladimir Putin for Sinking Missouri Duck Boat

Shmuley Ben Shekelheim
New York Times
July 22, 2018

The New York Times

Robert Mueller Indicts Russian President Vladimir Putin for Sinking Missouri Duck Boat

Deputy Attorney General Rod J. Rosenstein announced indictments against the Russian President who is accused of conspiring to interfere with the operation of a duck boat.

By Shmuley Ben Shekelheim and Shimon Israelistein

July 22, 2018

2200

WASHINGTON—The special counsel investigating Russian interference in the 2016 election issued an indictment of Russian President Vladimir Putin on Saturday in the sinking of a Missouri duck boat. The indictment came as no shock to many close to the duck boat investigation, though America is reeling from learning that the President of Russia was hiding out in a submergible pod in a Missouri lake waiting to sink a duck boat.

The 29-page indictment is the most detailed accusation by the American government to date of the Russian government's interference in American duck boat tours, and it includes a litany of brazen Russian subterfuge operations meant to foment chaos in the Missouri lake.

The indictment details a vigorous and complex effort by Russia's dictatorial leader to sabotage "Ride the Ducks" and other operations at the lake. It accuses Mr. Putin of murdering the 17 people who drowned in the boat, most of whom were African American. It states that Mr. Putin used an advanced sound weapon to destabilize the craft, and notes that Putin watched the victims sink with "giddy glee."

The timing of the indictment, by Robert S. Mueller III, the special counsel, added a jolt of tension to the already freighted atmosphere surrounding the fallout of Mr. Trump's Helsinki summit with Mr. Putin. It is all but certain to feed into the conspiratorial views held by the president and some of his allies that Mr. Mueller's prosecutors are determined to undermine Mr. Trump's designs for a rapprochement with Russia.

The indictment was based on an image posted on the Twitter page of the Reagan Battalion, a traditional conservative group which opposes President Trump because of his attacks on multiculturalism and transsexuals in the military. The photo shows Mr. Putin in a submergible pod watching the duck boat sink.

Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein apparently learned of the incident from another Twitter account, that of Ed Krassenstein, and had a seizure. His wife briefly took over the account, writing in response, "This is his wife, you caused a seizure. I have your information and have called the police to report the assault."

Rod Rosenstein
@Rod_Rosenstein
Follow

This is his wife, you caused a seizure. I have your information and have called the police to report the assault.

Ed Krassenstein @EdKrassen
I do NOT want Vladimir Putin, a man who has killed innocent children, a man who kills journalists and poisons innocent women, a man who attacked our duck boat, to step foot in my country!...

2:37 PM - 21 Jul 2018

1 Retweet 6 Likes

Mrs. Rosenstein later apologized to Mr. Krassenstein, telling the Times that there was some confusion while her husband lay foaming at the mouth on the floor of the synagogue, having been triggered by the tweet which mentioned the Putin attack on the duck boat, which she says he read on his BlackBerry KEY2 Black Edition Saturday afternoon.

Robert Mueller did not immediately respond when contacted by the Times for comment on this new indictment, which comes ahead of Mr. Trump's recently announced meeting with Mr. Putin in Washington this fall.

The indictment does not explicitly state that Mr. Trump colluded directly to sink the duck boat, but many politicians have suggested they believe this to be the case.

Senator Chuck Schumer (D-NY) said that there is "zero doubt" in his mind that Trump knew of the Russian plot to sink the duck boat.

"Intelligence sources have confirmed that Trump used ICE to sneak Putin and his weaponized plexiglass submergible pod across the Mexican border. He then drove him in his big truck to the Missouri lake and helped him deploy the pod," Sen. Schumer told the Times.

"Trump might as well have drowned that precious African American family himself. This is the dynamic duo, which we in Congress call 'Putrump.' Others call it 'Trumptin,'" said Senator Ben Sasse (R-NB).

Speaker Paul Ryan told the Times that he did not know what a duck boat was. When the Times explained the concept to him, he repeatedly stated that he didn't understand the concept, saying "I've heard of cars and I've heard of boats, but I've never heard of combining the two, and I don't think it's physically possible."

Speaker Ryan then told the Times that he was "at a BBQ with the fam," adding, "maybe we can talk Monday," and hung up the phone.

When asked by the far-right news site Fox News why the indictment does not contain any evidence beyond the Reagan Battalion tweet, Mr. Rosenstein said there is "mounds

of damning evidence" but that it is "all being kept secret forever." The Times talked to 87 intelligence officials familiar with the investigation, who asked to remain anonymous, and they each confirmed that there are mounds of damning evidence to support the claim that the Russian President sunk "Ride the Ducks."

It is unlikely that Mr. Putin will extradite himself to America to face these charges. There are currently ongoing operations to ensure that he isn't still hiding at the bottom of the lake, though the indictment states that he used "a portal gun like from Rick and Morty" to escape back to Russia.

Experts claim that it will be impossible to arrest Mr. Putin during his upcoming visit to America, due to diplomatic immunity laws. However, former CIA agent and current CNN analyst Philip Mudd said that Rod Rosenstein should make use of notoriously liberal anti-terrorism laws to send a "phalanx of cyborg ninjas" to nab Putin.

The Times was unable to confirm that Mr. Rosenstein has the authority to order cyborg ninjas to arrest the Russian President.

DS

Scotland: Funeral Held for Six-Year-Old White Girl Raped and Murdered on Haji-Enriched Island

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

In 2015, the British government made plans to force 20,000 bearded Syrian children into the United Kingdom over a five-year period. In true Kalergi style, those Moslems weren't merely to be injected into major cities and towns, but also sparsely populated islands far removed from the beaten path.

One island that was hit particularly hard (in proportion to its tiny population of 6,500) was Bute. Located off the shores of western Scotland, Bute forcibly received an initial 15 "migrant" families to "invigorate" its shrinking native population, with more presumably intended thereafter.

The Daily Mail made a big fuss about it at the time. Here are two paragraphs that stood out from that first report:

> **Although this is one of the most impoverished parts of the UK, the Home Office says each adult migrant is eligible for £200 emergency cash to tide them over until they are given National Insurance numbers which will entitle them to claim state benefits.** Under a settlement programme funded by Whitehall, the families also get free heating, lighting and their council tax bills are being paid.

> **Indeed, nothing is too much trouble. A specially appointed imam is to be ferried from Glasgow each week to lead Friday prayers.** A local supermarket has promised to sell halal meat from animals slaughtered according to rules set out in the Koran, after the renowned butchers, MacQueens of Rothesay near the seafront, refused to supply it.

So, while the Scottish locals continued to remain impoverished (with the local government undoubtedly citing "budget cuts" and other excuses reserved for white people seeking aid), that same government unhesitatingly rolled out the red carpet for these camel-faced invaders, giving them access to a bottomless well of resources that didn't seem to exist before.

Almond-activating stuff.

Anyway, at the beginning of this month, three years after the first Moslems arrived on Bute's shores, six-year-old Alesha MacPhail was found dead.

She was raped and murdered in the woods by a 16-year-old boy whose name "cannot be identified for legal reasons."

Now, while it's *possible* that a teenage Scot raped and killed her despite living in a close-knit community where everyone knows each other (and where nothing like this has ever happened before), I'm going to assume that it was a haji.

Because 2+2 usually does equal 4.

Little Alesha's funeral occurred this week. As you can imagine, her murder deeply affected the community.

Daily Mail:

> **Alesha MacPhail's mother has led the tributes to the tragic six-year-old who was killed on the Isle of Bute as mourners wore pink at her funeral today.**
>
> Georgina Lochrane said that "every single day will be harder than the day before to walk this earth without you by my side" and added: "Goodnight my sweetie".
>
> **The schoolgirl's family carried her little pink coffin to the waiting hearse, a white carriage drawn by two white horses with pink feathers and pink drapes.**

Alesha was staying with relatives on the island in the Firth of Clyde at the start of the summer break when she was found dead. A 16-year-old boy was charged with rape and murder following the discovery of Alesha's body in woodland on July 2.

A piper played as mourners entered Coats Funeral Home in Coatbridge, North Lanarkshire, on Saturday, with dozens of bows tied to the railings of the building while cuddly toys including teddies and unicorns lined the wall outside.

After the ceremony Alesha's family carried her little pink coffin to the waiting hearse, a white carriage drawn by two white horses with pink feathers and pink drapes.

Mourners lined the street as the hearse set off for Coltswood Cemetery, followed by two black carriages carrying flowers, and family members in cars.

The natives of Bute have just been given a *very* small taste of what's occurring on a much greater scale on the mainland. Millions of Pakis and other genetic abominations are pouring into UK at the behest of a government controlled by pedophiles and Jews, then granted *carte blanche* to rape and murder the white natives at will.

Fortunately for these locals, they're still in a position to protect their small island from further tragedies. But if they fail to act, and remain meek and passive in the face of conquest like their mainland kinfolk, then they'd better start preparing for the next child's funeral.

DS

Trump's Jew Lawyer Taped Conversations with Him About Stormy Daniels

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Inconceivable that the government would break into a lawyer's office (early in the morning) —almost unheard of. Even more inconceivable that a lawyer would tape a client—totally unheard of & perhaps illegal. The good news is that your favorite President did nothing wrong!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 21, 2018

So Trump, bro.
We've warned you about this.
We've said "with Jews, you lose."

It's easy to remember because it rhymes.

Fox News:

President Trump on Saturday described former lawyer Michael Cohen's taping of a private conversation between them as "totally unheard of & perhaps illegal," but he reassured supporters that he has done nothing wrong.

Trump did not mention Cohen by name but appeared to be responding to reports that Cohen recorded a conversation with him in September 2016 in which they discussed possible payments to former Playboy model Karen McDougal—who claimed she had an affair with Trump in 2006.

The New York Times first reported that the FBI seized the recording during the raid earlier this year on Cohen's office as part of an investigation into the former Trump lawyer's payments to women to shut down stories about his client leading up to the 2016 election—a practice known as "catch-and-kill." Fox News has confirmed the details of the tape.

On Saturday, Trump appeared to slam both the FBI raid and Cohen's behavior as "inconceivable."

"Inconceivable that the government would break into a lawyer's office (early in the morning) —almost unheard of," he tweeted. "Even more inconceivable that a lawyer would tape a client—totally unheard of & perhaps illegal."

What possible reason could this Jew have had to tape you, other than to harm you?

And this is not "I'm mad he didn't give me a position in the administration, so I'm taking revenge," like with the thing he's allegedly doing with Tom Arnold.

I love New York pic.twitter.com/J7AJg1HiHo

— Tom Arnold (@TomArnold) June 22, 2018

This is pre-planning to either blackmail you for money, or use it to help his tribe—way before any perceived "snub."

This is a man you worked with closely and took care of for decades.

No individual of any other race would do this—that is a fact, Mr. President.

You need to think this through. Long and hard.

Because you've got more of these people around you.

Kushner is pretty much publicly plotting to undermine and destroy you.

Miller has done absolutely nothing wrong, and could be some kind of magical good Jew. It's a thing which is technically possible.

But did Cohen do anything to try to screw you, before he suddenly attacked, and then you found out he secretly recorded your conversations, probably illegally?

Isn't it better to be on the safe side here?

Re: The Tape Itself

Trump hasn't testified to anything, it doesn't matter what is on the tape.

Even if he says "nigger-fucking whore wasn't worth 14 dollars, let alone $140,000."

I mean, it would suck for his family if he was on record admitting to cheating on Melania in the early months of his marriage as is the claim here, but I seriously doubt he admitted to anything. And the timeline doesn't matter. If he knew about the payment beforehand, it doesn't matter.

None of this matters.

The Jew media really is the boy who cried wolf incarnate. They have made so much shit up, then if Trump gets caught in some little thing, no on will even know the difference.

Plus, everyone knows this going after porn stars and tax violations is bottom of the barrel shit. They're still claiming he worked with Putin to fake the election or whatever, but the only thing they are even attempting to prove is porno tax nonsense, which is all the fault of a scummy Jew lawyer, even if Trump did screw something up.

DS

Ousted African Occupation Dictator Returns to Home Base, Attacks America

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Video Link

Barack Obama, head of the brutal African occupation of America, who was overthrow in the revolution of 2016 by the decorated meme warrior Donald Trump and his Frog Army, has returned to his homeland in Africa to give speeches condemning the white revolution.

In giving a speech honoring the hundredth birthday of the negro communist race warrior terrorist Nelson Mandela, Obama spoke in a mix of English and Zulu to call Trump a liar.

TIME:

> Former President Barack Obama gave his first significant speech since he left the Oval Office on Tuesday, commemorating the 100th anniversary of Nelson Mandela's birth.
>
> Speaking to a crowd of around 15,000 people at the 16th Nelson Mandela Annual Lecture in Johannesburg, Obama called the South African political leader "one of history's true giants" and someone whose "progressive, democratic vision" helped shape international policies.

Yeah...

Video Link

At least Obama never ordered the necklacing of whites.

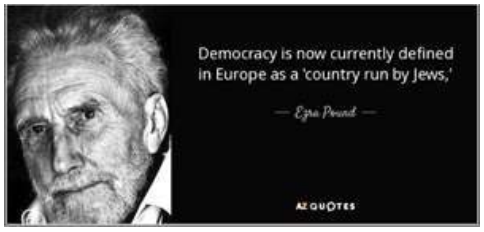
But I think if he wouldn't have been overthrown, that was clearly the direction we were going in.

The ousted Africans full speech is at the time link.

Or I guess you could watch it.

Video Link

He uses the word "democracy" 27 times.



He said Trump is shutting down the free press...

> Who needs free speech as long as the economy is going good? The free press is under attack. Censorship and state control of media is on the rise. Social media—once seen as a mechanism to promote knowledge and understanding and solidarity—has proved to be just as effective promoting hatred and paranoia and propaganda and conspiracy theories.

He says the press is under attack and then implies individuals on social media need to be silenced because he doesn't like their speech.

It's propaganda and conspiracy theories.

And the Mueller probe is what?

What is CNN, still talking about pissgate?

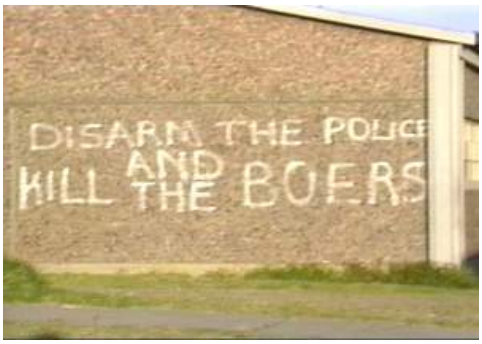
When any of these people

No Donald Trump ever stole my domain.

The best part was the dance.

Video Link

That's the "Kill the Boer" dance.



It is a very strange thing that Obama is this hardcore black nationalist communist revolutionary and that he was allowed to occupy America for 8 years, during which period he incited a race war against the police.

And now he is in South Africa, as their new regime is initiating a new land-theft program, as the killings continue, and celebrating all that while attacking Trump.

Video Link

Strange times were in here, lads.

DS

Assange Hand Over Confirmed? Greenwald Claims New Ecuadorian President About to Cave

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

So this story seems to not be a rumor.

It's happening.

RT:

> **Ecuadorian President Lenin Moreno is either about to strike or has already struck an agreement with British authorities on withdrawing the asylum protection of WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange, Glenn Greenwald reports.**
>
> Moreno is visiting the UK as part of his European trip between July 22 and 28. His visit is not said to be an official one, so he is not expected to meet with any high-ranking UK officials and would instead participate in the Global Disability Summit on July 24, which is co-hosted by the UK government.
>
> **However, the Ecuadorian leader is also expected to use his trip to the British Isles to "finalize an agreement under which Ecuador will withdraw its asylum protection of Julian Assange," according to the Intercept's co-editor, Glenn Greenwald, who is best known for a series of reports detailing the US surveillance programs based on the documents leaked by Edward Snowden. Greenwald also supported and defended Wikileaks, as well as the whistleblowers who provided materials for the website, for many years.**

This appears to be basically confirming it.

Is this how the Julian Assange saga ends? It feels like he's been surrounded and finally smoked out.

> Moreno is "close to finalizing, if he has not already finalized," the agreement, Greenwald writes, citing an unnamed "source close to the Ecuadorian Foreign Ministry and the President's office." Under this agreement, the WikiLeaks founder could be ejected from the Ecuadorian Embassy and handed over to the UK authorities "as early as this week,"Greenwald says.

So we're basically on Assange Watch as of now.

It looks bleak for him. And the worst part is that he's yesterday's news. That means this won't be a cause celebre. He's been kept on ice for too long.

Not a young, hip, crowd. SJW Millennials aren't coming out on the streets of London for this guy. Hell, I don't think that anyone in fashionable society even knows who he is.

I don't think that the MSM will make a big fuss out of this.

And as for what happens to him next, that's really up in the air. Sessions doesn't like the guy and wants to jail him at the very least because he's a boomer, and boomers like to use the ban-hammer on things they don't understand like holes in jeans, avocados and obviously, Julian Assange.

And like, I get that he did the whole Manning leak thing, but no one even really remembers that, and Iraq was a stupid war and y'all should just get over it. Secondly, he may have information about Seth Rich's murder that would basically get Hillary and the Democrat Deep Party put in jail.

I don't really see the point in going after this guy if you're on Team Trump. Let the man act as a Chaotic Neutral force in the world...

So really, what I'm trying to say is that he's in big trouble. I don't see anyone going to bat for him. No social movement, no politician, no country. This guy did not play the hand of cards he was dealt very well.

As a result, they're going to make an example out of him.

DS

Steve Bannon Taking on George Soros in Europe with New Populist Foundation

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

The ultimate battle. We will finally know: which is the best life extending drug, goy foreskins or straight whiskey?

At the end of time, the very heavens will tremble as two armies prepare for a final clash. One side will be led by George Soros, the living avatar of the demon-god Yahweh/Moloch, his will made flesh. He will lead an army of demonic beast-men, driven to extinguish all light from this world.

The only thing standing between them and our total annihilation will be Steve Bannon, who will acquire super-human powers after switching from whiskey to vodka. Leading an army of European patriots, he will end the dark lord's evil ambitions.

Well, this is what I'm hoping will happen.

Daily Beast:

> **Steve Bannon plans to go toe-to-toe with George Soros and spark a right-wing revolution in Europe.**
>
> **Trump's former White House chief advisor told The Daily Beast that he is setting up a foundation in Europe called The Movement which he hopes will lead a right-wing populist revolt across the continent starting with the European Parliament elections next spring.**
>
> The non-profit will be a central source of polling, advice on messaging, data targeting, and think-tank research for a ragtag band of right-wingers who are surging all over Europe, in many cases without professional political structures or significant budgets.
>
> **Bannon's ambition is for his organization ultimately to rival the impact of Soros's Open Society**, which has given away $32 billion to largely liberal causes since it was established in 1984.

Soros has a huge influence on European politics through his various NGOs.

The rise of a central, opposing force is certainly good news.

> Over the past year, Bannon has held talks with right-wing groups across the continent from Nigel Farage and members of Marine Le Pen's Front National (recently renamed Rassemblement National) in the West, to Hungary's Viktor Orban and the Polish populists in the East.
>
> **He envisions a right-wing "supergroup" within the European Parliament that could attract as many as a third of the lawmakers after next May's Europe-wide elections.** A united populist bloc of that size would have the ability to seriously disrupt parliamentary proceedings, potentially granting Bannon huge power within the populist movement.
>
> After being forced out of the White House following internal wranglings that would later surface in the book Fire and Fury, **Bannon is now reveling in the opportunity to plot his new European empire. "I'd rather reign in hell, than serve in heaven," he said, paraphrasing John Milton's Satan in Paradise Lost.**

Those are some well-chosen words. Europe is definitely a hellish landscape of abject cultural Marxism and brown invaders.

Maybe that was Merkel's idea all along...

> The Movement's headquarters are expected to be located in Brussels, Belgium, where they will start hiring staff in coming months. **It is expected that there will be fewer than 10 full-time staff ahead of the 2019 elections, with a polling expert, a communications person, an office manager and a researcher among the positions.** The plan is to ramp that up to more like 25 people post-2019 if the project has been a success.

I hope he hires someone to watch over him to ensure he doesn't fall back into his whiskey habit.

Though to be honest, he's looking a lot better now than he did while he was in the Trump administration.

Video Link

This was just after the Putin meeting.

I can only wish him luck with this project. God knows the yuropoors need it bad. If we can get Salvini-tier leaders elected in a few more European countries, we'll be able to get this space empire kick-started.

Hail Caesar!

DS

Austria Fails to Save Innocent Animals From Sadistic Jew Ritual-Sacrifice. Excuse: The Six Gorillion

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Why are they wearing cubes in their foreheads?

We live in a world that is infested by kikery everywhere you look, way beyond normie comprehension, and when we dare question pervasive assumptions that everyone seems to just roll with, we hear the "anti-Semitic!" screech echoed by these useful idiots white-knighting the very parasites that are living off of them and the future of their children.

Those questions could be quite innocent, such as *"why is there a Jew in my house?"* or the more informed variant *"why is he not in the oven?"*, but it doesn't matter because every time you talk about Jews and don't praise them or apologize, you're being anti-Semitic.

What was questioned here is not even on that level. It wasn't a why, but a how many.

Yahoo:

> **Austria rejected Friday registering Jews who want to purchase kosher meat after a far-right politician proposed introducing stricter controls on ritual slaughtering to reduce the practice citing animal rights.**
>
> Gottfried Waldhaeusl, a cabinet minister of Lower Austria and member of the

> Freedom Party (FPOe), made headlines this week when **he called for controls, including registration, to rein in the slaughtering of animals without first stunning them.**

You can't even ask how many Jews there are in your house without being labeled a neon-notsee, which is what happened before the government of Austria voiced its good-goy-ness.

New York Post:

> **An Austrian far-right politician has said he wants to register Jews, in a chilling echo of Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany.**
>
> The disturbing plan was unveiled by Gottfried Waldhausl, the minister in charge of animal welfare for the populist conservative Freedom Party of Austria.
>
> He said he wanted to create a registry that would allow Jewish citizens to buy only kosher meat, thereby reducing the number of animals slaughtered every year.
>
> Followers of Judaism are only allowed to eat meat that comes from beasts that have had their throats cut in a ritual slaughter.

Oh, you want to know how many Jews you have kikeing around in your country? And you also want to improve how animals are treated?

Hitler was a vegetarian, therefore, you are Hitler.

Checkmate you naughtssie scum!

Look. There's something you have to understand about this.

Jews don't eat meat for the same reason people do.

White people eat meat because it tastes good and it's packed with nutrients, but they also care about the animals that meat comes from and would prefer they don't suffer any more than necessary.

It's the opposite for kikes. Just look at them.

They don't give a shit about nutrition and they'd prefer to be sucking off baby dick for taste. They don't care about any of that. What they do care about is eating something that suffered a horrible death.

That's the whole point of kosher meat.

Wikipedia:

> The procedure is done with the intention of causing a rapid drop in blood pressure in the brain and loss of consciousness, to render the animal insensitive to pain and to exsanguinate in a prompt and precise action. However, **severing the carotid arteries and jugular veins does not cut blood flow to the brain of a bovine, because the brain is supplied with blood also by vertebral arteries.**

Want to see what that looks like?

Video Link

They'll tell you that kosher minimizes the suffering of the animal. **It's a lie**. There are better methods for that, but those fuck with **their ritual-sacrifice meat**.

Don't let these evil spawns fool you. Their wickedness is not to be reasoned with.

DS

Germany Raising Private Merkel Mercenary Mutt Army to Unleash on Eastern Europe

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Merkel has gotten her marching order from the Learned Elders. She must now create a mutt army to conquer Eastern Europe.

RT:

> **In a bid to cope with shortage of recruits at home, German army reportedly floats an idea of opening its ranks to foreigners. Critics of the head-hunting proposal say the move might turn Bundeswehr into a "mercenary army."**
>
> **The German army may put up a call for foreigners to fill in understaffed military positions, according to a report by Augsburger Allgemeine. The Defense Ministry will reportedly attract foreign recruits into the Bundeswehr by offering a prospect of obtaining German citizenship.**
>
> **The rationale behind the unconventional proposal is that anyone who decided to risk his life for Germany deserves to be its citizen. When asked to comment on the report, a military spokesman told the paper that "The Bundeswehr will grow, therefore we need qualified personnel. To this end, we try every available option."**

There will be yet another continental European war, it seems like.

> The newspaper said it was the Bavarian Christian Social Union party (CSU), the sister party of Chancellor Angela Merkel's CDU, which put forward the proposal. Florian Hahn, the party's defense policy speaker, however, clarified the issue, saying they were referring to EU nationals who may be invited to enlist in the Bundeswehr. "Within the scope of European free movement, modern models could apply here," he told the newspaper.

Yeah, yeah. It'll be muzzies, let's just be clear here.

And it's funny, I remember some Russian conspiracy theorist told me once that the whole migrant invasion of Europe was all part of a plan to basically recruit manpower to throw towards the East in another continental war.

He told me that two years ago, and I remember thinking that what he said was absurd.

Now...not so much.

But actually, I think that Germany will use the army as leverage basically. Because economic carrot and stick policies aren't enough to bend the other countries to Germany's whims.

At the height of the Cold War the Bundeswehr comprised some 670,000 personnel, both military and civilians. Currently, there are 87,000 civilian personnel and 177,000 military staff employed by the military. A cap of 185,000 troops imposed back in 2011 will be broken after the Defense Ministry announced in 2016 a "long overdue" decision to recruit 14,300 additional soldiers over the next seven years.

Hmmmmmm.

No seriously, why is Germany building up a "European army"? Can anyone answer this question? What is going on here?

DS

VIDEO: Heroic Nigger Dies in Heated Nigger Duel Protecting Nigger Girlfriend's Handicap Parking Spot

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Video Link

There's an argument to be made in defense of niggers using handicap parking spots.

6 ABC ACTION NEWS:

Britany Jacobs says Michael Drejka confronted her after she parked in a handicap parking spot outside a convenience store in Clearwater.

Surveillance video shows Jacobs' boyfriend Markeis McGlockton leave the store to defend Jacobs.

He shoves Drejka to the ground.

Drejka then pulls out a gun and shoots McGlockton in the chest.

The father of three died a short time later.

The Sheriff's Department is not pressing charges against Drejka because of Florida's Stand Your Ground law.

Who was right?

Who was wrong?

Does it even matter?

What it does matter is that niggers are so territorial that they die protecting parking spots while whites are too busy feeling awful about the wonderful world they've created because some mud humanoid cried and infinity niglets are hungry somewhere.

Niglets are well-versed in the gibs arts from an early age.

Video Link

Think about it. They come to our land, they abuse our hospitality, they rape our women, they live off of welfare paid by you and your family, while everyone just sits there watching how these dark retard-apes enjoy the fruits of our people's labor.

But why?

Why are we not protecting what is ours?

Why are we giving everything away?

Our past. The identity of our people.

Our present. Everything our ancestors have done to get us where we are.

Our future. All that our children and grandchildren should inherit by right.

We're giving all away.

Everyday we let them darken and destroy our culture. Everything we are. We're giving it away.

And for what?

What have we gained by pretending they're "just like us"?

Only their resentment.

DS

NFL is No Longer Forcing Players to Stand During the National Anthem

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

The NFL is called the Negro Felon League because many of the players are Negroes who have broken the law by committing felonies.

The National Football League, more commonly referred to as the Negro Felon League, just announced that they are suspending their new national anthem policy. The announcement was released as a joint statement between the NFL and the players union.

https://t.co/4dEMTwzbLv
pic.twitter.com/sMp8zInCZZ

— NFLPA (@NFLPA) July 20, 2018

A short while ago, the league adopted a rule requiring all players on the field to stand as the national anthem was played. Alternatively, players could opt to stay in the locker room if they did not want to stand for the national anthem. The rule change was an attempt to compromise with both sides. This attempt has clearly failed. In fact, from a public relation standpoint, it was the absolute worst thing they could have done. All it has done is piss off people on both sides of the issue.

The dissatisfaction from the players' union with the rule change prompted NFL management to quickly fold. So as it stands now, the NFL is once again not requiring players to stand for the national anthem as they negotiate with the players union.

Last year's NFL season was marred with hundreds of Negroid players kneeling during the national anthem and disrespecting America. The

NFL's core audience has always been middle class Whites. So by not putting an immediate end to this insanity, they insulted their target audience. This prompted many to stop watching the product all together. Ratings plunged and we saw many empty seats in stadiums throughout the season.

NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell has completely ruined the NFL's brand. He is a failed person completely undeserving of his ridiculously high salary.

The President commented on this new development, rightly trashing NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell who rakes in a $40 million salary.

> The NFL National Anthem Debate is alive and well again—can't believe it! Isn't it in contract that players must stand at attention, hand on heart? The $40,000,000 Commissioner must now make a stand. First time kneeling, out for game. Second time kneeling, out for season/no pay!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 20, 2018

Based on the NFL's mishandling of the national anthem issue, it's safe to say that Goodell is the most over paid individual in the world. His failure to clamp down on these niggers disrespecting America has ruined the NFL's brand. This latest debacle is only causing more damage.

And let's face facts, the new national anthem policy was weak to begin with. So whatever comes out of these negotiations is going to be extremely unfavorable. If the NFL refuses to make these overgrown apes stand for the national anthem, than they are spitting in the face of every red blooded White American. It's really that simple.

All White people need to boycott these ridiculous nigger ball circuses. There is no reason in the world why we should support an entity that has shown outright contempt for us and our country.

DS

It Could Take a Year to Find Out Who is Behind the Sinking of the Duck Boat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

I'm not sure why this is a headline.

A year to investigate the sinking of the Duck Boat?

Are those two guys in the picture the investigators?

Are they running some kind of a racket?

Is this satirical?

We already know Nigeria was behind it. It's time to appoint a special counsel.

CNN:

> **The investigation into the sinking of a duck boat that killed 17 people in Missouri—including nine from one family—could take up to a year to complete, the National Transportation Safety Board said.**
>
> Seventeen people—the youngest just a year old—died when the amphibious boat with 31 aboard sank in stormy conditions at the Table Rock Lake near Branson. An additional 14 others survived.
>
> **While a severe thunderstorm and massive waves hit the area around the time the boat sank Thursday night, it's still unclear why it happened and others made it through the storm.**
>
> The NTSB urged witnesses to share any videos or photos and warned that it could be up to a year before it releases a final conclusion on the case.
>
> "**We will do an analysis of the facts and approximately one year later—one year from now—we should have a probable cause and a report for the general public,**" Earl Weener of the NTSB said Friday night. "We can expect to have a preliminary factual report in a couple of weeks to a month."

So yeah, you can follow that CNN link. It's a real news article.

I'm just.

I can't understand.

What would take a year? What is this process going to involve?

Are they investigating for sabotage?

Duck Boats sink all the time—they are a dangerous, unnatural machine.

Video Link

This is something mankind wasn't ready for and which it will never be ready for.

We're having a discussion about sex robots, with stupid bitches trying to ban them, and yet the Duck Boat death racket, which kills more people than sharks, is never even mentioned.

This is due to the Duck Boat Lobby's stranglehold on the Congress.

DS

Revealed: Duck Boat was Invented by a Nigerian

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Yesterday, I condemned the Duck Boat as an unnatural abomination, unfit for the world of men.

A lot of the neon-nazis who read this site then white knighted for the Duck Boat, claiming that the colored family that drown deserved it because they are "dumb niggers" (commenters' words) and that the Duck Boat driver driver was probably also colored.

Well, you white knighters, it turns out the duck boat was invented by a Nigerian.

A serious Nigerian inventor, seen in this completely unironic documentary, made without irony of any kind by Business Insider—which, in case you didn't know, is a news website.

Video Link

So, you white knighting nazis—how do you feel knowing that your beloved death machine was invented by a "dumb nigger"?

Not so hot, I'd imagine.

Not so smug.

I am starting a lobbying group to appeal the Duck Boat Amendment, so we can outlaw these things once and for all.

We're shutting it down, folks.

We have to shut it down.

Although many prominent academics believe that Africans invented everything and that whites stole their civilization, the subject is hotly debated by racists like Christopher Hitchens.

Video Link

But we know for a fact the Duck Boat came straight from Nigeria.

So: was it sent with good will?

Or was it a trojan horse, designed to drown American negroes in Missouri?

The Justice Department needs to appoint a special counsel to investigate collusions between this Missouri Duck Boat tour company— "Ride the Duck" —and Nigeria.

Despite the claims of Donald Drumpf, Nigeria is not "a great friend."

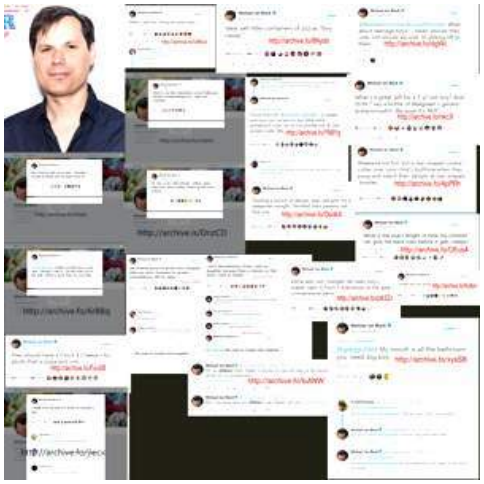
They are a dangerous enemy, who has now been found to be meddling in our lake boat industry.

DS

Is the Unfunny Jewish Comedian Michael Ian Black a Homosexual Pedophile?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Click this to enlarge it.



I had never seen all these Tweets together like that.

I'm not accusing this Jew of being a homosexual pedophile. That is libel.

I am simply saying that I just don't see why he would make these tweets if he was not a homosexual pedophile.

Clearly, this is something that is on his mind a lot, and he seems to have a desire to share it with other people, presumably those who pick up on such things rather than just random normies.

He also has the physiognomy of a homosexual pedophile.

But arguably, all Jews do, I suppose.

For the record, the Jew is married to a woman. They have two children.

However, Jewish homosexual pedophiles pretending to be straight white men is absolutely a thing. He would not be the first such person.

Is there an possible explanation for these tweets that I'm missing?

Is it a joke?

Like those jokes about pederasty and bestiality on Seth O'MacFarlane's "Family Guy"?

Video Link

That was like ten years ago, and I was always like "why are we making jokes about this? Is it to normalize it?"

Anyway, the Ian Black tweets don't even seem to be comedy, and they are actually suggesting sex with boys as a positive thing—whereas O'Family Guy is at least making it out to be a bad thing.

And O'MacFarlane did call out Kevin Spacey on the show, before it came out that he is a pederast.

Video Link

He also created a real Star Trek show to compete with this shitty thing that is being called Star Trek now.

Which I appreciate.

DS

Note to Self: When That Bitch's Water Breaks, Drive Her to Chick-Fil-A

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Women, being the vile animals that they are, make this huge deal out of child birth these days. Like it is this big, monumental event.

Previously in history, when a woman's water broke (that means the wall containing the fluid that the baby is swimming in in her belly breaks, and "water" comes out of her happy-hole), a man would send her off into the woods and say "when that baby comes back, it better have a dick—I'm not looking for anymore leeches in this family."

They do this whole hospital thing now, and some spineless bugmen will actually go with the bitch not only to the hospital to inspect the creature's genitals after it comes out, but into the room where the disgusting act is taking place.

When I get my stupidass girlfriend pregnant and that juice starts spewing from her dank hole, I'm dropping her off at Chick-Fil-A and then sitting in the car listening to Mike Enoch podcasts on double speed until she brings me out a mini me.

Business Insider:

A newborn baby has been awarded free food for life after being delivered at a Chick-fil-A in Texas.

On Tuesday evening, San Antonio couple Robert and Falon Griffin stopped at a Chick-fil-A on their way to hospital, local news station KSAT reported on Thursday.

Falon Griffin, who was experiencing contractions at the time, reportedly banged on the door of the restaurant, begging the servers to use the bathroom.

"I didn't know I was going to have a baby in there! I was going to the restroom," she told KSAT.

By the time she made it to the bathroom, the baby was already on its way. The manager at the store grabbed towels, and Robert, her husband, was forced to do the delivery.

The couple told KSAT that Chick-fil-A happened to be their favorite local eating spot. They had already bought Gracelyn, their newborn, a Chick-Fil-A onesie before the incident happened.

After all the stress, the family was rewarded with some exciting news. Gracelyn will be entitled to free food at the chain for life and a guaranteed job there when she hits 14.

Chick-fil-A is considered to be one of the most loved chains in the fast-food industry. It earned the top spot in the American Customer Satisfaction Index's 2018 survey, beating out chains such as Panera Bread and Papa John's.

Whoa whoa whoa.

They beat the Papa?

Yeah, I suppose that makes sense—I do hate faggots more than I hate niggers.

But seriously tho—I don't hate either enough to eat poisoned food from these shithole organizations.

Don't do it.

It's funny to celebrate Chick-fil-A for hating cocksuckers, or Papa John's for hating filthy, greasy niggers, but don't eat the food. It is poison. I'm telling you that.

So the literal thing is I'm just going to lock my bitch in the downstairs bathroom of my own house when her "water breaks." And if she whines I'm going to pound on the door and be like "shut up, bitch, I'M TRYING TO LISTEN TO THE DAILY SHOAH OUT HERE—THAT CREATURE EMERGING FROM YOUR FILTHY LOVE HOLE BETTER HAVE A PENIS."

DS

Sweden: Dentist Fired for Revealing That 80pct. of Child Migrant Patients are Adults

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

So, it turns out that most of Sweden's 30-year-old child migrants are actually 30-year-old adult migrants.

Those rapscallions hid their ages well, that's for sure. Shaving their beards and having nine-year-old girlfriends did wonders for their whole "greetings fellow children" charade.

Unfortunately for them, the teeth never lie...

Voice of Europe:

> **A Swedish dentist has been fired and fined after revealing that 80% of migrant "children" referred to him turned out to be adults.**
>
> In a shocking discovery, Mr Bernt Herlitz, a dental hygienist from Gotland, in Sweden, found in 2016 that **80% of the "children" he was inspecting were in fact fully grown adults, determined from the fact their wisdom teeth were fully grown.**

This reads like the punchline of a comedy sketch, doesn't it?

I can imagine it now: A gray-haired Somali child hobbles into the dentist's office with his walking cane, claiming that he's due for a checkup. The dentist, who bears a strong resemblance to the Swedish Chef, says "LIE DOWN ON THE SEAT YOUNG BOY HERGY DERGY BERGY!"

The child lies down on the seat and opens his mouth, revealing a battleground of missing molars, chipped enamel and wearied gums. "JA EVERYTHING LOOKS BÖRK TO ME!" the dentist says, pleased that the child has clearly been brushing twice a day. As he's about to give the boy a Scooby-Doo sticker for being good, however, the dentist notices something: wisdom teeth.

No; it simply isn't possible for an 11-year-old to have a full set of wisdom teeth. This "child" must be 75 at the very least!

What else could he be lying about? I bet he didn't even flee from the brutal civil war in Beirut...

> Herlitz shared this information with an immigration officer, who told him to file a report detailing his findings. **However, as a result of Mr Herlitz exposing these lies, his employer decided to fire and fine him, under the dubious accusation of breaking "confidentiality".**

> **Mr Herlitz then decided to sue his employers, and won; but the Region of Gotland appealed to the highest court in Stockholm, hired one of the best lawyers in Sweden and was successful in "crushing" him, as he puts it. Mr Herlitz lost the case and was fined roughly 50,000 dollars.**

Yep, that's gonna happen. Sweden is controlled by Aryan Princesses who are determined to flood the nation with as much brown cock as possible, and woe betide any *fucking white male* that interferes with their plan.

That said, the dentist's sacrifice was not in vain. He wanted to let people know that these invaders were lying about their ages, and the media inadvertently helped him achieve that goal. The real question is: what is Sweden going to do about it?

Probably import more brown cock, lol.

DS

Omaha: Heroic Retard Rises in Opposition to Stormer Book Club's Enrichment of Little Free Libraries

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Video Link

The Omaha Nebraska chapter of Stormer Book Club is very community minded and always looking for a way to help out.

When they saw these "Little Free Libraries" popping up in their neighborhoods, they felt it their civic duty to provide some decent reading material.

WOTW News:

> But not everyone appreciated this gesture of goodwill and kindness.
>
> Over the past week, booklets titled, "You and Your Folk," have been popping up in the libraries. They are texts translated to English and originating from works published in Nazi Germany.
>
> The text of the booklet says it's meant to be given to German boys and girls once they finish basic schooling and it summarizes Nazi Reich, race and patriotism.
>
> Mary Kelly was shocked to find one of the booklets in her neighborhood library.
>
> "The fact that it was in my little library, which we put here for all the neighborhood kids, because this neighborhood has tons of kids, and it's sort of a sharing library. You can take a book if you want, you can leave a book if you want. And, the fact that that's there, that they could get their hands on...it's disgusting," said Kelly.
>
> Mostly, people fear the booklets getting in the hands of children.

Why? The books were obviously made specifically for kids. Good stuff! Helps grow them up strong and moral.

But never fear. Just at that moment, along comes a retard to save the day!

> One local man is taking the removal of the booklets upon himself. J.D. Mossberg was filing through Kelly's Little

Free Library this morning and found another one.

"I found this Nazi book that was in the neighborhood that was in the book case over here," explained Mossberg.

He told Kelly to call the police.

"They're bad, and they're gross and disgusting," said Mossberg.

He said he wont stop until he's checked every bookshelf in his neighborhood.

"Whosever [sic] doing this better know that our neighborhood doesn't stand for the Swastika or Nazis or evil," said Mossberg.

Thanks for the tip, retard. Here's one for you: Don't play with your boogers.fd

I like these optics. Retards vs Nazis. This should work out just fine.

Speaking of retards, Jewsweek got in on the act too.

Newsweek:

A batch of Little Free Library outposts in Omaha, Nebraska, were infiltrated Wednesday when parents of its child patrons discovered dozens of bound neo-Nazi propaganda booklets stuffed in its stacks.

The propaganda-laden tomes that turned up on Monday were reported in the West Omaha neighborhoods of Treadwood, Leawood and Dear Ridge, according to The Plains States Region of the Anti-Defamation League.

Its regional director, Dr. Mary Beth Muskin, told *Newsweek* the incident came on the heels of two other similar information offensives.

On May 7, Muskin said there were anti-Semitic flyers papered around an Omaha neighborhood.

A month later, on July 1, she said a book turned up in a Little Free Library titled: *The English Translation from the Third Reich*.

The ADL then received 19 reports additional on Monday of the same book planted inside the libraries, she said.

"There's been a lot of concern," she said. "The first reports have come from parents saying, 'You're not going to believe what my child brought home.'"

The Omaha Police Department was also informed of the incidents, but she said so far that whoever attempted to taint the libraries with the questionable reads didn't break any laws.

"It's not illegal," she said.

Correct. It is not illegal to help the kiddos.

And there you have it.

Props to Omaha SBC for this and much more great work they consistently do.

If you're a young White Man of Good Character, who is at least 18 years old and you're interested in joining Stormer Book Club, or would like more info, please feel free to email stormerbookclubs@airmail.cc!

Keep watching over the weekend for several more riveting updates on recent SBC activism. You ain't seen nothin' yet!

Hail Omaha SBC, and Hail Victory!

DS

Don't Get Depressed and Don't Get Mad

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

I had a rough winter. Some physical injuries, personal setbacks and social disagreements basically made me a hermit that didn't want to leave his cave for a while. At first I remember feeling really angry, at my stupid injury, and the people that I had foolishly chosen to spend my time and energy on, but that feeling quickly gave way to depression, lethargy and apathy.

Boohoo, right?

Shut up, there's a point to this.

As the weather improved, my diet improved and I started exercising again. I also finally found some smart red-pilled people to hang out with. Just like that, my mood improved drastically.

BUT.

I started feeling angry again. Like today, I read Andrew's post about the South African farmer trying to GTFO of South Africa and move to Russia and all the bureaucratic bullshit he's going through to avoid getting stabbed by a nigger.

Usually, I don't feel much when I read stories like this. I know the score. Shit's bad and there's a lot of bad news coming in every day, so I just kind of shrug and move on. That's the apathy I mentioned from before.

But this time, I read the story and could physically feel my heart rate increase, my face flush and my breathing intensify. That story got me *mad.* But as usual, there is little that I can do on a personal, individual level to help this man or the plight of based South African farmers like him.

It occurs to me that depression is sort of a defense mechanism that our hind brain has developed specifically for situations like this.

I mean, you probably know that depression can be triggered by feelings of hopelessness and/or the feeling that nothing we can do can change the situation we find ourselves in.

But I think depression is basically a cool-down mechanism of the mind to basically get you to not pick a fight that your hind brain thinks you can't win. The only problem is that the more complicated and scaled up that society has gotten, the less easy it is to identify the enemy, and accurately assess if you can take him out.

What are you looking at, little man?

For example, how are we supposed to fight a faceless bureaucracy of well-meaning shabbos know-nothings who are ruining our nations?

It feels like we're up against an intangible and insurmountable force of evil largely founded on cowardice, stupidity, and apathy. And while "evil" is easy to define and feel no moral qualms about quashing, the other three are a bit more grey. We *wish* that the cowards would sack up and hope that one day they might. We *wish* that the idiots might wise up and start acting in their own best interest. And of course, we hope against hope that the apathetic might snap out of it.

How can you even hate these people? Just taking into account these three qualities you basically account for the overwhelming mass of people in the modern White world. And while I believe that the quotient of these people was far less a hundred years ago, in some way, these vices have always been with us as a people—only in recent years, they've become institutionalized and almost a *prerequisite* for functioning in the bugmanocracy that we've got running our countries.

Faced with an amorphous and all-permeating "system" you can feel overwhelmed, and so the anger passes in the exact same way that your anger would pass if you were up against a caveman twice your size, armed with a spiked club back in prehistoric times.

Your anger gets depressed because it's a survival mechanism.

And I think this feeling is widespread even in normie society. We see it in movies all the time. This idea that pressing a certain button or finding a small weak spot can somehow end the oppressive system with a big satisfying kaboom. We're all basically hoping against hope for a weak point, a chink in the armor, an exhaust vent(?) in the Death Star.

It feels cathartic to see the rebels blow it up.

On a personal level, I know that it is difficult to not get depressed and the alternative, *anger,* is a dangerous emotion. I can't in good faith encourage anyone to get *mad.*

I can, however, give you some advice on how to deal: **basically you just gotta focus on one part of the problem.**

Yes, there's a lot of injustice and it is systemic. Everywhere you turn, it feels like great evil is being done. But you need to focus on one aspect of it. Basically picking a fight with an opponent your own size.

Yes, there's a big mega boss bowser kike waiting for you on level ten, but before you can get there, you gotta knock out the henchmen on levels one through nine. So see if there's *one thing* or *one enemy* that you know you *can* take on. It also helps to personify the problem. As long as your fight is with an all-pervasive, omnipotent *system,* you can never really win because you don't even know how to start the fight.

So you get depressed or you go full tactical bowl-cut.

But maybe the PC beta male in your friend group who kills the vibe and tries to turn the group against you is a better target. Maybe it's just your neurotic boss. Both are part of the *system*, but they're also within your reach. Shutting down the annoying tattle-tale beta in your group with a well-delivered bullyciding campaign or waging a guerrilla war against your boss like Jack does in Fight Club are ways to fight the good fight, not give into rage, but also not give in to depression and despair.

I realize more and more that life is not so much about raging against the system or keeping your head down as much as it is about *picking good fights.*

Also, yeah, workout and eat right and take showers. That helps too.

DS

Director James Gunn Fired from Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 3 Over Pedo Tweets

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Well, he certainly looks the part.

I'll say this: Guardians of the Galaxy was the only Marvel movie that didn't completely suck. The sequel was also pretty good. They weren't masterpieces or anything, but it was solid entertainment.

But the director, James Gunn (not Jew), made a bunch of tweets joking about rape and kiddie diddling, so I guess he has to go.

Hollywood Reporter:

> **James Gunn is exiting Guardians of the Galaxy Vol. 3.**
>
> **The move comes after conservative personalities resurfaced old tweets Thursday in which the filmmaker joked about controversial topics such as pedophilia and rape. Gunn has been an outspoken critic of President Donald Trump.**

Yeah, he's a shitlib for sure. So his rape and pedo jokes aren't coming from an edgy /pol/ type of mental space, but have more of a "deranged Hollywood pervert" vibe.

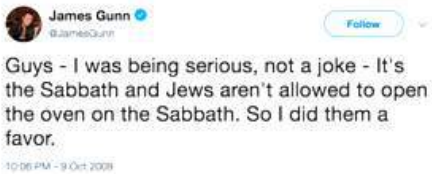
I mean, some of these tweets are kind of funny, but a lot of it is just creepy.

Video Link

The one where he talks about NAMBLA is kind of...

What does it mean?

On the other hand, he's got other tweets that seem to be offensive/edgy for the sake of it.



We can all appreciate a good oven Jew joke.

So maybe he was just a weird pervert with Twitter Tourette's syndrome?

Ambien?

Either way, he's out.

> **"The offensive attitudes and statements discovered on James' Twitter feed are indefensible and inconsistent with our studio's values, and we have severed our business relationship with him,"** Walt Disney Studios chairman Alan Horn said in a statement Friday.

Yeah, I guess pedophilia and rape are inconsistent with Hollywood's values.

Huh.

Frankly, if Marvel fans are still willing to watch the garbage they're coming out with now, then I doubt they'll care that the movies are being directed by weird perverts who tweet pedo jokes.

But political correctness and #MeToo-ism have grown so powerful and out of control now, that corporations won't hesitate to sacrifice millions of dollars to avoid a small scandal.

> On Thursday, Gunn tweeted in response to the tweets being resurfaced, **"Many people who have followed my career know, when I started, I viewed myself as a provocateur, making movies and telling jokes that were outrageous and taboo. As I have discussed publicly many times, as I've developed as a person, so has my work and my humor."**

He added: **"It's not to say I'm better, but I am very, very different than I was a few years ago; today I try to root my work in love and connection and less in anger. My days saying something just because it's shocking and trying to get a reaction are over."**

Yeah, whatever. It's too late, now. This faggot has somehow managed to offend both normal people with his pedo tweets, and SJWs with the rape and Jew jokes.

Not to mention his cringey anti-Trump shtick.

There's no apology that will salvage his career now.

The offensive tweets came to light after conservative website The Daily Caller dug up the social media posts, which were mostly posted in 2008 and 2009. Soon after, conservative personalities were tweeting to followers to confront Gunn at Comic-Con. Gunn had been expected to be at Sony's presentation on Friday. Insiders say Gunn is not expected to be part of the panel now.

Gunn issued a statement on Friday afternoon, saying that he "regretted" the tweets in question and stressed that "they don't reflect the person I am today."

The fact that he was fired over a Daily Caller article is pretty interesting. Daily Caller is indeed a conservative news source, and so it's likely that the overall campaign against Gunn was conducted by conservative normies.

Since when does Hollywood respond to conservative complaints?

But that's the thing. The whole social media scene has gotten so sensitive and hysterical, that it takes very little to set off a shitstorm on both the conservative and liberal side. Accordingly, even though Gunn is a hardcore Hollywood liberal, SJWs are crucifying him without hesitation at the prompting of a conservative paper like the Daily Caller.

We're entering a new era, where liberals are no longer watching each other's back. Now, anything that doesn't conform to their continuously evolving ideology will retroactively be purged, regardless of political allegiances.

DS

Exotic Gentleman Engages in a Bit of the Old Ultraviolence on German Bus

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Even five years ago, a knifing spree in a European city would have been an international headline. Attention would be focused, updates would be frequent and words like "shocking" would be liberally employed.

Not anymore.

Blade attacks have become so normal these days—at least in countries blessed with a large abundance of vibrant migrants—that they're barely worth spotlighting. Even newspapers like the Daily Mail, usually thorough when covering haji hijinks, didn't bother to give this story any meaningful coverage.

If Western Europe's demographic trend persists, even mass bombings won't end up getting headline treatment—because they will have become the norm too.

Thanks, Jews.

Breitbart:

A bus carrying passengers in the German city of Lübeck was the scene of an apparent mass stabbing Friday afternoon, leaving several injured.

Less than ten individuals are reported to have been injured in the incident, and two of those seriously, which saw an unidentified individual drop a smoking rucksack—later found to contain some form of accelerant but not explosives—on the bus and draw a kitchen knife before attacking passengers. **Some of those injured were stabbed, some punched, and others fell in the scramble to get off the vehicle after the rampage began.**

Earlier reports from Germany stated that up to 14 had been injured, but this was subsequently revised down.

German newspaper Merkur reports the driver immediately stopped the vehicle and opened the doors, allowing passengers to flee the attacker. While some ran, others retaliated against the **kinifeman,** managing to **restain** him and allowing police to make their arrest. The driver was among those attacked by the assailant.

Breitbart pls.

A police spokesman confirmed there had been no fatalities, said the motive was unknown but said they couldn't rule out any motive, including terrorism. An arrest has been made of a 34-year-old German citizen with a "possible migration background" who may have been born abroad, according to media reports.

Lol @ the timid manner in which the media report describes the attacker: *Possible* migration background. *May* have been born abroad. *Unknown* motive for randomly stabbing people on the bus.

I know we've seen it all before, but it never stops being funny—mostly because it's just so pointless. It's 2018, and everyone knows that this is a uniquely Moslem phenomenon. Attempting to hide that fact in such a

desperate way merely reminds readers that the German press is the propaganda arm of the Merkel government.

Anyway, he's been arrested now. Anyone want to guess how long it'll take before a fellow haji commits a similar crime elsewhere in Germany, leading to an almost identical media report?

I'll give it a fortnight, tops.

DS

Avowed Neo-Nazi Trevor Noah Declares That "Africa, Not France Won the World Cup"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

There has been some confusion and controversy surrounding Trevor Noah—Jon Stewart's diversity Daily Show replacement on Comedy Central—who pointed out the obvious the other day: **Africa won the World Cup.**

RT:

> **Comedian Trevor Noah defended his joke that Africa, not France, won the World Cup after the French ambassador penned a letter of complaint. Noah's response further fuelled debate on racial identity in France and the US.**
>
> "Yes. Yes. Africa won the World Cup! Africa won the World Cup!" the South African comedian said on the "Daily Show" last week. "I get it, they have to say it's the French team, but look at those guys. You don't get that tan by hanging out in the South of France, my friends."
>
> TONIGHT: Congratulations to Africa on winning the 2018 Men's World Cup! pic.twitter.com/ly1wxU1VzT
>
> — The Daily Show (@TheDailyShow) July 17, 2018

To be quite honest—I mean there's really no containing this information now—I used to be friends with Trevor Noah back when I lived in South Africa.

I would often call him my "cashew" as a term of endearment. Because he went to a Catholic school and his mother was a *Jew*. Also because he looks like a monkey and they like to eat cashews (note. this is not strictly true, but for some reason, I thought that it was at the time, I am no expert on monkey diet preferences).

Anyways.

Trevor used to be really jealous of me because I was funnier than him and all the girls used to shoot milk out of their nostrils as they laughed at my jokes. Seriously, I was so gut-wrenchingly funny that they couldn't control themselves. They were screaming with laughter and then later on, they would bed me because I was so damn funny.

Trevor tried to keep up, but he only did that whole "hate whitey" shtick and alternated it with cringy self-deprecating humor about how he hated himself for being born a mutt and wanted to commit suicide. People chuckled, but it was mostly because they felt bad and they forced themselves to give the little try-hard negro a pat on the nappy head.

Anyways, he was always trying to keep up with me. So when I started doing the whole ironic neon-nazi shtick, he started copying me too.

But just like with me, he bit by bit started slipping out of the ironic mode and started becoming more literal. This is what happened with that "Africa" won the World Cup bit. He started doing the whole Neon-Nazi comedy routine a bit too seriously and BTFOing liberals and conservacucks who claimed that race matters.

> **French Ambassador Gerard Araud wrote a letter to Noah in response, saying his joke about France's team being African was "denying their Frenchness," and "legitimizes the ideology which claims whiteness as the only definition of being French."**
>
> Noah read parts of the letter on his show, some of it in a French accent, and took issue with Araud's claim that the team reflected France's diversity. Noah said he was sorry to say that it was more to do with France's colonialism than its diversity.
>
> The French ambassador to the U.S. @GerardAraud criticized Trevor for congratulating Africa on France's World Cup victory. Trevor responds #BetweenTheScenes: pic.twitter.com/5nJklXRyY8
>
> — The Daily Show (@TheDailyShow) July 19, 2018

Trevor has set off a debate on whether civic nationalism is a viable system or doomed to fail. Trevor, of course, staked out the Neon-Nazi position on the matter:

> **Noah's joke and subsequent explanation sparked debate on social media. Some commenters, such as French athletes, sided with the French ambassador, even accusing Noah of being racist, while others defended Noah's joke for being good natured and questioned why black American athletes aren't referred to as African teams.**

wowza.

Trevor, buddy, if you're this, you need to cool it down buddy. This is too intense for normies to handle. Don't try to keep up with me, mate. You gotta do you. The Neon-Nazi shtick is already being done and done well. You need to find something else to do. Stop riding my coat-tails.

DS

Why I Hate Naggers

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Every time I discuss the NQ with anyone outside of the movement, I'm called an evil racist and a neon-Nazi White Supremacist bigot.

At some point between those two things, the other person usually asks "WHY DO YOU HATE THE BLACK PEOPLE THO?"

I'm going to answer that question in the most simple way possible.

I don't hate them for the crimes, the leeching off of taxdollars, I don't even hate them for how badly they smell or my personal dislike for the visible light coming from their body.

Obviously, I don't like any of these things and they are bad enough to warrant a relocation effort. But I can understand why they do it, and I can't blame them for it anymore than I can blame a wild animal for killing someone or a monkey for stealing fruit from a market.

I hate them because they turn everything into the metaphorical embodiment of a nigger.

Please compare the following images and videos and tell me which one you think is better. In the case of the music, this includes both the lyrics, message, and general sound.

Video Link

Video Link

Video Link

Video Link

1900s Detrois vs modern Detroit.

The School of Athens by Raphael

Untitled piece from Black painter Sam Middelton.

Video Link

Video Link

Black people ruin everything. They do not build anything. They destroy and overtake anything that is good and turn it into a foul substance the same color as their skin.

That is why I hate them and the kikes who empowered them to make it this bad.

DS

Queen Maxine's Mob of Egyptian Kangs Burn American Flag to Counter Fake Oath Keepers Protest

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

And here you have the blacks. Daily Mail:

Maxine Waters supporters set fire to the American flag outside the Democratic firebrand's Los Angeles office Thursday as way to counter an anticipated protest by a far-right militia group who never showed.

A modest few dozen people made their rebellious appearance despite a previous request by the congresswoman that supporters not be baited into confrontation with the Oath Keepers.

South Los Angeles residents joined activist groups as well as union workers, church leaders and more for the midday demonstration.

Shocking photographs captured outside the field office show the crowd stomping on the flag before circling around the stars and stripes as they cheer when it erupts into flames.

Wow, fake protests to get the coloreds to chimp out.

Oath Keepers are really upping their game.

I always said the most successful protest of the Alt-Right was my fake Whitefish march, where I said 200 skinheads were going to march around in a 4 mile wide circle through the snow and the entire international media reported on it like it was real and a bunch of counter-protesters traveled from all over the country to counter-protest a fake protest.

Fake protests are really funny.

Zero energy involved.

Anyway—there is a greater point to be made here about the burned American flag, which is that the American flag is now viewed by pretty much all non-whites as representing white people.

Which is obviously what it is representative of, but there was some years of confusion there, where Jews were claiming that it represented "an idea" rather than "a nation of people."

Basically, by saying the flag could be anyone's, they were saying that Americans don't exist.

Anyway, that was such an unnatural thing that it was unsustainable, and the non-Americans who occupy America are naturally viewing the flag as our symbol.

The only colored people left who associate with the American flag are like the equivalent of a white person who converts to Buddhism.

That guy actually looks Jewish, but anyway—you get the point.

As society polarizes racially, the nonwhite races in America are associating everything traditionally associated with America—including our flag and everything else—with their enemy the whites.

This is very good.

We can now simply say "American" means "white." And people who are not white are not American. They may have American citizenship, but a piece of paper cannot make you a member of a nation, anymore than cutting your dick off can make you a woman.

Because a nation is a people.

Maxine Tho LOL

I wrote earlier today that the Democrat party has no platform and people like Ocasio are taking it over because there is no one steering the ship.

Queen Maxine is as iconic as Ocasio now.

There is no one who is even trying to stop them. They can't really stop them because their own rules they created to destroy white people prevent them from doing so.

This is what happens with vacuums.

They get filled with random whatever.

Because nature abhors those things.

Vacuums, I mean.

DS

DUCK BOAT OF DEATH: You Can Duck the Duck Boat, But You Can't Duck a Missouri Lake

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

HOLY FUCKING SHIT MAN LOOK AT THIS.

Video Link

Wait, wrong video.

THIS

Video Link

I don't know why USA Today didn't add the STYX song to that video, the narration is shit. Play both at the same time for maximum understanding of this tragedy.

I have long warned of the dangers of Duck Boats.

What is a Duck Boat, you ask?

It's also known as a car-boat or, more commonly, a boat-car.

I don't know if it's known as that, but that's what I called it when I was giving my warnings.

I said to anyone who would listen: "a thing that is made for the road is not meant for the sea, and so true is the reverse."

Daily Mail:

Four more bodies have been pulled from the water where a duck boat capsized on Thursday night, bringing the total death toll from the tragedy to 17.

All of the victims were on board the **Ride the Ducks** amphibious vessel when a powerful storm rolled over the lake, lashing the water with 60mph winds at around 7pm.

You can ride the ducks, you can ride the lightening.

Video Link

But you can't ride a Missouri lake.

My friends, the Missouri lake will ride you. And your shitty boat-car, which is an abomination mankind never should have invented.

Fourteen people survived, including the boat's captain. Seven people were hospitalized with injuries.

Those who died range in age from one to 70. Among them was the boat's driver.

Search and rescue teams sectioned off part of the lake to continue their recovery of the four missing bodies on Friday morning.

The first 11 bodies were found on Thursday night and six more were recovered the next day.

The lake which is 229ft seep and has a surface area of 43,100 acres was partially reopened to the public on Friday morning.

Now, authorities must bring the boat wreckage back to the shore to investigate why it failed.

I can tell you right now why it failed: mankind was never intended to dabble in such things.

Never intended to mix the boat with the car.

I am hereby calling on Congress to repeal the Duck Boat Amendment.

The Duck Boat Amendment was from a previous age, before the invention of bridges, when people had to drive across rivers to get to work

in the morning. Never was the Duck Boat intended for riding the ducks.

The Constitution is a living document.

Seventeen people are now dead because Congress is too afraid to take on the Duck Boat lobby.

Prominent leader of the Anti-Semitic National Duck Boat Association Bill Paxton makes millions off of death.

I am hereby declaring a million man march on Washington to repeal the Duck Boat Amendment, and do door-to-door searches to confiscate and destroy Duck Boats.

The killing must end.

DS

World

Tranny Ax-Wielding Maniac Admits He is Insane and Possessed by Demons

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

I was absolutely certain that this article would start with, "local Florida man," but I was wrong. This is an Australia story. Australia is like Florida writ large.

I think that this is somehow related to excessively warm weather. White people go crazy when they live in climate that are too humid and warm.

But that's for another time, the key takeaway is this: **this is your society on Jews.**

PJMedia:

> **An Australian man who identifies as a transgender woman defended himself in court on Thursday, claiming that he was either possessed by a demon or his mind was addled by drugs and therefore it was his body, not him, who attacked people at a 7-Eleven with an ax last year.**

This isn't even a lie. All transgender people are possessed by Demons. They rarely ever admit it though. The demon inside them doesn't want to be revealed.

> **Evie Amati, the 26-year-old suspect, does not deny being bodily present at the time, but claims his* mind was somewhere else. Amati allegedly attacked two people with an ax at a 7-Eleven on January 7, 2017. The suspect then reportedly swung the ax twice at a man outside who managed to avoid the blows. Amati has pleaded not guilty to six charges, including two counts of wounding with intent to murder.**
> **In court, Amati's lawyer Charles Waterstreet asked, "At that stage, had you any idea of the damage that you'd done to persons by your body's actions?" To this, the defendant responded, "No."**

This is a rare case indeed.

Few people are as delusional about the world and themselves as trannies. It is rare to see one of them break out of the demonic trance to tell us the truth.

I seriously want to hear someone try to explain to me how trannies are *not* possessed by demons.

What case can they possibly make?

It's open and shut.

There is far more evidence pointing to demonic possession than not.

DS

Salvini Tells Fake News Journalist Where to Shove Her Crimea Tears

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Journalists pretending to care about things makes me angrier than journalists actually caring about things that I hate.

Like, I can believe that most journalists, being low IQ mental patients themselves, genuinely care about protecting trannies from treatment.

But they don't care about Crimea, or even understand what it is.

RT:

> Italian Interior Minister and Deputy Prime Minister Matteo Salvini said that Crimea "legitimately" belongs to Russia as he argued with a US journalist who called the 2014 referendum held on the peninsula "fake."
>
> **When Washington Post journalist Lally Weymouth confronted Salvini with the apparently provocative question of whether or not he supports Russia's "annexation" of Crimea, Salvini pointed out that there was actually a referendum, prompting her to claim it was "fake."**
>
> In response, Salvini noted that it was just the journalist's subjective "point of view." "There was a referendum, and 90 percent of the people voted for the return of Crimea to the Russian Federation," the Italian interior minister said.
>
> Weymouth then implied that the referendum was illegitimate due to the presence of some Russian forces on the peninsula at that time. Salvini replied that what was indeed illegitimate was the change of power in Kiev at that time, which he called a "pseudo-revolution funded by foreign powers," just like the unrest in the Middle East, known as the Arab Spring revolutions.
>
> "There are some historically Russian zones with Russian culture and traditions which legitimately belong to the Russian Federation," Salvini then said, apparently referring to Crimea. His words immediately provoked an angry reaction in Kiev. The Ukrainian Foreign

Ministry even summoned the Italian ambassador to voice its protest following Salvini's comments.

"We condemn the position of the Italian politician as one that is not based on real fact and contradicts...the principles and norms of the international law," the Ukrainian ministry said in its statement, adding that it "expects" Italy to once again condemn what it called the Russian "aggression."

Asking why society has accepted the fact that journalists are openly, aggressively, shamelessly pushing an ultra-partisan political agenda is a question no longer worth asking.

We already know the answer: JEWS.

But yeah, bigger story here: Salvini is really reaching out to Russia.

I think Russia should take the leap and grab his hand.

I mean, come on.

New alliances must be formed.

A new empire awaits.

DS

RT Claims Ecuador About to Surrender Assange to Islamo-Terror State of UK

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Assange is in deep shit. He's...and I'm struggling to find a proper metaphor for his situation here.

I mean...

Hmm.

I guess you could say that he's burning the bridge from both ends? That doesn't sound right...

Let's just say that the man is pissing literally *everyone* off.

Liberals hate him because he came out swinging against Hillary on King Jew's show.

Video Link

And dropped Hillary's dox.

And then, I guess establishment conservatives hate him too. Seeing as he's a free speech absolutist, a nerd and basically a cyberpunk anarchist. And conservatives don't like that because—and idk if you've heard this one before, but I think it's a clever little vignette—conservatives love to conserve everything worth destroying and fail to conserve anything. I heard it in another language, so the translation is so-so. It might be German, but then again, the Germans are not really known for being pithy and witty, so perhaps it was Italian or Russian or something.

Anyways.

Who else has he pissed off?

Oh yeah, Trump's America.

I'm not sure if he was responsible for this, but Wikileaks hosted the dox of the ICE agents that Antifa put up on the internet...so that's really burning the bridge from both ends, if you know what I mean.

RT:

Ecuador is ready to hand over the WikiLeaks founder to the UK in "coming weeks or even days," RT editor-in-chief Margarita Simonyan said citing her own sources, as prospects of his eviction from the embassy are back in the media.

"My sources tell [Julian] Assange will be handed over to Britain in the coming weeks or even days," Simonyan wrote in a recent tweet which was reposted by WikiLeaks. "Like never before, I wish my sources were wrong," she continued.

Hmm. She's a serious chick. I think that this might be solid info.

Editor-in-chief of RT: "My sources tell me that @JulianAssange will be handed over to the #UK in the next weeks or days. Like never before I wish that my sources are wrong" https://t.co/rvN3ne3ifd

— WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) July 20, 2018

Isn't that a strange tweet? I think the Assange internet ban is still in effect and he's not running the account.

Now, from what I understand, the Swedish feminist groupies who claim that he raped her by not using a condom dropped the charges, but then they were picked back up by a cat lady Deep State judge.

But let's be real, if the Ecuadorians surrender Assange, the Brits will probably hand him over to American CIAniggers.

Simonyan's message comes, as speculations Ecuador is in talks with the UK over the future of Assange are back again in British press. Earlier this week, the Times reported Britain is locked in top-tier discussions with the Ecuadorians in a bid to remove Assange from their London embassy.

The above report that UK & Ecuador are preparing to turn Assange over to UK appears to be true. Big question is whether the US will indict him & seek his extradition, the way Sessions & Pompeo vowed they would. Can't wait to see how many fake press freedom defenders support that.

— Glenn Greenwald (@ggreenwald) July 20, 2018

This gay Jew is pretty woke to the whole Deep State question, I'll give him that.

The Times report comes just weeks before a visit to the UK by the newly-elected Ecuadorian president Lenin Moreno, who has labeled Assange a "hacker", an "inherited problem" and a "stone in the shoe."

There have been other worrying signs indicating Assange is steadily becoming a troublemaker for Ecuador. In late March this year, the Ecuadorian government has suspended Assange's communication privileges with the outside world, cutting off his Internet connection at the embassy.

The move was sparked by Assange's alleged breach of an agreement to refrain from interfering in other states' affairs. Previously, he blasted the Spanish government for cracking down on the Catalan independence movement.

Of all the things to get in trouble for...you just had to start tweeting support for that gay astroturfed Catalan bullshit? Man, if you weren't Julian Assange, I'd write an entire article calling you a total 'tard and blast it on the interwebs.

Get out of here with that gay shit. Now you're pissing *us* neon-nazis off.

Assange has been holed up in the Ecuadorian embassy since 2012 when he asked the Latin American state for asylum. The 47-year-old was wanted by Sweden on sexual assault allegations, but feared the extradition would lead to him being transferred to the US and prosecuted without a fair trial.

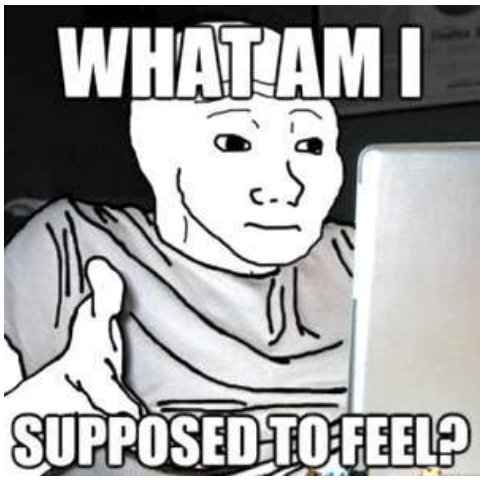
The US has been saying that Assange was "engaged in terrorism," with Attorney General, Jeff Sessions, last year calling his arrest a "priority." Over the years, WikiLeaks has published hundreds of thousands of classified US files, including the cables on the Iraq War, leaked by whistleblower Chelsea Manning in 2010.

That "Chelsea" thing is pretty stupid too. Nothing will ever make me call that man "Chelsea." It rankles me that the whistleblower community insists that we go along with that bullshit. I find the MK Ultra torture in solitary confinement explanation more convincing and that's what I'm sticking to.

Video Link

Bradley has been tortured into thinking he's a chick and everyone's playing along with it because, bizarrely, at this point in history, it's the trendy thing.

This shit's too funny/weird/bizarre for words.



But yeah, with Rafael Correa gone—the guy at least tried to stick it to Washington from time to time—things look bleak for Assange with the new president.

On the one hand, the UK might throw him in a Moslem prison...or the US might get its hands on him and MK Ultra him like they did Manning.

We'll have to call him "Julie."

Oh and get this, he even managed to piss Russia off too with some older hack, so that escape route is cut off too.

You can't simultaneously piss off literally everyone in the world at the same time and think that you're going to come out on top.

I mean, what is this guy thinking?

This is religious fanaticism or something. Zealots act like this. Most people choose allies at one point or another. But Assange seems to be locked into the martyr route at this point.

It's not even all bad really. He may even end up becoming a Cyberpunk religious figure in the future with a Jesus like "he died for our anonymity" type story. That'd be pretty cool, you have to admit.

DS

Peruvian Orclings Murder Mother, Mutilate, Bathe in Blood as Sacrifice to Sauron

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Just a bunch of peaceful nature-attuned rich-cultured vegans living in harmony.

They're not going back to their roots, folks. Their roots never left them.

RT:

Three siblings in Peru have admitted murdering their 75-year-old mother in a horrific, gruesome Satanic ritual that involved gouging her eyes out and removing her intestines.

Okay, hold on. It's not as bad as it sounds. Their mother was 75 years old. If they hadn't taken her, time would have. Just as if Moslems and blacks weren't raping all these white girls, white men would be doing it. Let's not be too judgmental here because colonialism and rich Inca culture something something something the Crusades. Okay?

> Peruvian woman Teodora Quispe Ccayllahua, was brutally killed by her children, Aurelia Quispe, 38, Percy Quispe, 41 and Marcelina Suane, 46, after **the "master of darkness" allegedly ordered them to bathe in her blood.**

So we now know there's ***a master of niggerness*** that likes to keep the skin of its orcs in pristine conditions. Blood is an excellent sunscreen.

Average native-american with 100% natural home-made sunscreen.

> The victim's youngest child told police she was "*chosen*" to carry out the sacrificial killing and admitted to convincing her two siblings to murder their mother. Aurelia also told police **she was instructed to bathe in her mother's blood, "*invoking the devil.*"**

Whoa there, orcboy. This master of darkness guy sounded like a stand-up guy up until this *"invoking the devil"* shit. That's a big no-no.

> Ccayllahua's body was found inside her house in the mountainous village of Andabamba, in northern Peru on Saturday with **some of her organs missing, including her intestines.**

> Police commissioner Julio Torreblanca told the Peru 21 TV channel that **Aurelia also gouged out the woman's eyes in the killing, before the group dumped her cut-out insides into a nearby pond. One of the victim's eyes and internal organs was recovered from the water.**

Sure, this sounds terrible, but that's because we just don't understand their *rich culture.* This is the ignorance inside us reacting, you understand? **It's not an objective thing. Everything is subjective. Every culture is rich. Except white and western culture, because *that one is just wrong*.**

> ***"The master of darkness ordered me, the king of demons is already with us, we are more and every day we will become bigger,"***

That's right. ***Brown and black people are demons.*** Good to know they know what they are.

> All three were captured by the National Police and have reportedly confessed to their part in the murder. In Peru a homicide conviction can carry a lifelong prison sentence, **however the trio is expected to undergo a mental health evaluation**, reports elPopular.

Mental health evaluation? That's just *racist.* Peru has *internalized racism* and it is judging these people under the white man's framework.

That has to stop.

We've had enough of this judgmental attitude about different people. We have to decide if we want to be enriched, really, really enriched. So decide, because these people have been coming to our countries for decades, and are still coming.

Do you want to be enriched?

DS

Montenegro Mad Trump Doesn't Want to Start WWIII for Them

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Video Link

lol @ CNN white knighting for a country no one ever even heard of.

Are you ready to die for Montenegro?

You'd better be, goy.

Even if you didn't even know that was a country.

RT:

> **NATO's youngest member claimed it had a "history and tradition and peaceful politics" and pledged permanent friendship to the US, after President Donald Trump called Montenegro's people "aggressive" and capable of starting WWIII.**

> "Montenegro is proud of its history and tradition and peaceful politics that led to the position of a stabilizing state in the region," the Montenegrin government said in a statement on Thursday, adding that the country "contributes to peace and stability not only on the European continent but worldwide, along with US soldiers in Afghanistan."

> The former Yugoslav republic joined NATO in May 2017, giving the alliance almost complete control of the Adriatic coastline. It was the first new member since 2009, when Croatia and Albania were admitted to the US-led alliance.

> Fox News host Tucker Carlson brought up Montenegro during the interview with Trump following the summit with Russian President Vladimir Putin in Helsinki on Monday.

> "Why should my son go to Montenegro to defend it from attack?" Carlson asked Trump,

> "I understand what you're saying. I've asked the same question," the US president replied. "Montenegro is a tiny country with very strong people...They're very aggressive people. They may get aggressive, and congratulations, you're in World War III."

Everybody should watch the full Tucker interview.

Fuck all of these Europeans who think they have a right to our money and our defense.

NOTE TO BUTTHURT EUROPEAN READERS: When I say "fuck the EU" or "fuck Europe," I'm referring to the governments, not the people. I assume the people of Montenegro are not NATO fanatics. Certainly a lot of Germans want the US military out of their country. We agree on these things.

DS

White South African Farmer Wants to Flee to Russia, Change Name to "Ivan"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Even though Russia has a hundreds of years old domestic Moslem population to deal with, they are still attacked by kikes for not taking in millions of gang-raping terrorists from the Middle East as "refugees."

Taking in South Africans— as the Russian government is presently figuring out how to do —would be the ultimo troll of the shitlib EU establishment.

They can then say "yeah, we are taking in refugees—ones who are escaping a genocide, not trying to leech welfare."

Obviously, it would also be good for South Africans.

And I think a bunch of industrious whites coming in to build new lives for themselves in Russia would be good for the country.

Every aspect of this situation is perfect.

RT:

> **Half a million white South Africans have left the country in the past three decades, but most didn't choose Russia as their new home, unlike Johannes du Toit, who is intent on settling here as Ivan Vahrushev.**
>
> "**The hostility, the injustice I'm living through, it is to do with the South African government. It is an attack on our people. They don't want us to feel comfortable in our own country. They want us all to leave**," du Toit explains in his still somewhat rough but comprehensible Russian.
>
> Ironically, it is du Toit's inability to leave his country for good that led RT Russian crew to contact him in Paris and take a telephone interview.
>
> Du Toit's is not a simple story. His family is descended from French Huguenots, who settled in the Western Cape in the 17th century.
>
> ...
>
> But for all acknowledgements of the white-led unfairness of apartheid, **he says that the black majority rule means that he can barely consider the place he grew up a home**.
>
> "My home area used to be one of the wealthiest in South Africa. But now, daily, there are protests. **They break everything, set fire to hospitals and police stations. We used to live there in safety, but that was a different time. Today, that time is gone. And I do not want to go back**," he says.
>
> He mentions the legislation passed by new South African government, led by President Cyril Ramaphosa, earlier this pledges to **return lands** owned by white farmers since the 17th century to the black population—without compensation.

"Return."

These lands were never owned by blacks—there were no blacks living there when South Africa was colonized. This land wasn't "stolen" like Palestine was stolen, white people just moved to a place with no people.

The blacks moved there later to live off of white people.

The blacks have now sloppily created a fake history to justify their land theft.

> **While the government says this is a battle against historical injustice—given that most of South Africa's agricultural land is still possessed by the minority white population—white farmers have claimed en masse they face government-inspired violence and receive death threats.**

A lot more than threats.

Video Link

They're literally being slaughtered.

> Du Toit himself first left the country in 1999 to emigrate to France, his ancestral homeland, where he says he has been working in communications—but the pivotal moment in his life was when he met a Russian woman, Darya Vahrusheva, three years ago.
>
> He was not only charmed, but took to Russian culture, traveling to Darya's eastern Siberian hometown of Krasnoyarsk, rapidly learning the language, marrying, and best of all, fathering a daughter, Viktoria, who turned one this month.
>
> So far, the couple has divided their time between France, Zambia (where du Toit's parents live), and Russia, where he can stay for no longer than 90 days at a time as a tourist.
>
> He wants more. Not just to see his family more often ("I am suffering while they are in Siberia for the summer"), not just to become a Russian citizen, but to start a new life as Ivan Vahrushev, becoming the head of a family, something he says his wife, who grew up with that name but without having a father around, never had.

> In the face of this commitment, the bureaucratic barrier seems trivial—the lack of a legal document that shows that du Toit has no criminal record. **So far, efforts to contact the South African authorities through letters have been met with no response. A conversation with a local official, in which du Toit spoke of his planned name change, brought "humiliation"and accusations of "disrespect" to his home country.**

Yeah.

To be clear there—the situation is that he still has South African citizenship and that country doesn't want to let him renounce it.

He says they want the whites all to leave, but they actually do not. They want to take their land and force them into slums.

The same new president who has begun the mass land-confiscations has said that whites who want to leave after their land is stolen are racists.

They want to keep the whites in the country to torture them, kill them, rape their women.

That is the goal, and they aren't even shy about it.

You would think that after you steal someone's land, you'd be trying to get rid of them, but instead they are forcing them into suffering.

DS

Hungary Pulls Out of UN Migration Death Pact

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

This double-fence has allegedly had a 100% success rate in keeping monkeys out.

No UN "pact" is enforceable. All symbolic bullshit at this point.

Hungary would do better to withdraw from the death pact that is the EU.

RT:

> **Hungary has said it will withdraw from a new UN migration pact before its final approval and called the agreement a "threat to the world."**
>
> **The Global Compact For Safe, Orderly and Regular Migration was approved by every UN member nation except the United States, which withdrew from the agreement last year.**
>
> Hungarian Foreign Minister Peter Szijjarto said the pact goes "entirely against Hungary's security interests" and that it posed a threat to the world because **it "could inspire millions" of migrants**. He said the agreement was "extreme, biased and facilitates migration."
>
> ...
>
> **Szijjarto said the premise of the UN migration pact was that migration is "a good and inevitable phenomenon" but that Hungary considers migration "a bad process, which has extremely serious security implications."**
>
> He also complained that Hungary's proposals had been ignored during discussions about the document, which he claimed favored nations in Africa and Latin America where migrants often travel from.

Yes.

It favors poor, stupid brown people who want to come to the countries of well-off, intelligent white people in order to feed off of them.

It's a niggerflood.

That is what the entire process of "migration" is about.

The goal of the UN is to create a one-world government, and that can only be done in full once borders are abolished. They are pushing things to the point where logically, there will be no reason for nation-states to exist because there will be no borders.

This is the combination of a liberal/female fantasy inspired by the Disneyland ride "It's a Small, Small World" and the Jewish desire to abolish the white race and rule as gods over a mixed multitude.

Video Link

DS

MANCHURIAN NIGGER: Sandnigger Terrorist Sleeper Cells to Infiltrate Spanish Political Parties

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Video Link

Bomb niggers have been ordered to infect any political party that will take them, in order to prepare the way for Sharia.

El Mundo:

> Islamist parties from Morocco and Tunisia have instructed their followers in Spain to join the youth of political parties in our country-whatever the ideology- **as a way to prepare them for the development, in the near future, of proper muslim parties for the elections.**
>
> **Instructions came from tunisian party An Nahda and fom moroccan parties Justice and Development, and Justice and Charity.**

Color yourself surprised.

No, really, color yourself.

That's the only way you'll blend in unless we do something to stop this invasion before it's too late. Anyone except actual retards could see this coming, so yes, liberals are likely in shock right now. *They can't even*.

Right?

Wrong.

Moslems get a free pass to hate jews and treat women like...women, and even to *kill fags*. They get to do all of that under the umbrella of a nice and legal Islamic political party, because it's their culture, and something about Islamophobia racism and white burden.

But what about *neon-notsee-phobia*? Huh?

Think about it.

They can go full "gas the kikes" while *marrying 9-year-olds,* and their stay in Europe gets paid in full by *actual europeans* whose daughters have been raped by these invaders. Imagine if white people did that.

Spain has 2 million sandniggers accounted for, but in practice, there are many, many more. If you include their children, who get Spanish citizenship just because they were born in some sort of magical soil that grants identity, you'll realize you're looking at a catastrophe of (((Abrahamic))) proportions.

The above image shows Spain's major political parties vote breakdown in millions.

> Los #musulmanes se multiplican y ya son 2 millones en España https://t.co/fWlkVlaOiP #Islam pic.twitter.com/vS9p4J2U8N

— MEDITERRÁNEO DIGITAL (@MediterraneoDGT) February 19, 2018

Muslims are multiplying, and there are already 2 million in Spain.

Those are the official numbers. Just think about the ones that are yet to be nationalized. What is it with muslims and Spain? They've been entering that country for more than a thousand years, and they just don't give up.

Video Link

While the West has the hots for abortion and wormman empowerment, the Middle East plans to outbreed everyone.

You don't have to believe the subtitles, just look at the birth rates. White people are barely having children while also paying for mud people children. It's dysgenic.

It's even worse because they're not just breeding with their own species. The jews have been turning our women zoofilic by conditioning them to prefer dark dick, and it's been going on for decades.

Bombs are just their toys. Terror attacks are just hobbies for them. **Their most powerful weapons are wombs. They can just enter some country and outbreed everyone there, and after a couple of decades, they'll be the majority.** This is why Jews push open borders and abortion in white countries so hard while killing any brownie that gets close to Israel's borders.

> Sources state that the Spanish Federation of Islamic Religious Entities, comprised by more than 200 associations, has celebrated meetings that discussed the creation of a muslim party that would get advice from Justice and Charity. Last one took place about a month ago in Barcelona.

Video Link

Justice and Charity is outlawed in Morocco and deemed too radical. The organization that Spain's upcoming Moslem political party will be modeled after is too radical for Mohammed VI of Morocco. He's trying to rid the government of it while Spain is about to flood their government with it. It's true. If you don't vote for them, you'll get called an Islamophobe and a racist. No possible defense against that.

Video Link

Do you think this is a game?

That you can just hit pause and restart?

Do you know what suffering is? Would you like getting your head cut off or being burned alive? What about being dragged across your town by a rope tied to a motorcycle? Do you know what it feels like to watch your mother and sisters get raped because they're white and therefore considered more attractive? Can you even imagine it?

Do you think I'm making this shit up?

You don't have any fucking idea what these humanoids are capable of. You live in white world, the west, in the comfort of your ancestor's achievement. You wouldn't believe what these monsters do in less fortunate countries. You won't see it in the mainstream media. You have to look for it online.

They are easily manipulated and were (((directed))) towards Europe and western countries with a very clear purpose in mind, and that purpose is anything but good for you.

Are you going to let that happen in your country? You have to decide now. There's no time to waste. They're already inside, and more are on the way. **What will it be? Will you live? Will your children and grandchildren live? Or will the once great and prosperous west turn into the wasteland these monsters carry in their DNA?**

Blacks, Moslems, Jews, rapefugees, declining birth rates, feminism, fags, tick tock.

You don't have forever, but together, we can have it. If we fight.

If we fight as one.

As one.

Adapted from Fernando Guerra, El Daily Stormer.

DS

Shock as Dutch Minister Leaked Saying Something Brutally Self-Evident Regarding "Multiculturalism"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

It rattles the brain.

Is there someone, anywhere, seriously arguing that any present peaceful multicultural society exists?

If you ask the question, people will start talking about like, Islamic-occupied Spain. And obviously no one thinks that was "peaceful," it was just a brutal occupation where the Spanish were slaves—but it's just so long ago that you can confuse people with it.

Hey, a better example of "peaceful multiculturalism" would be slavery in America.

Ain't nobody's gonna say that.

But that this is considered "hardcore" —wow.

He isn't even coming close to any kind of moral judgement, he's just stating facts anyone can observe.

RT:

> **Peaceful multicultural societies don't exist and the EU won't be able to force "equal" migrant distribution on Eastern Europe, where colored people are beaten to a pulp, the Dutch FM said according to a leaked video.**

The explosive comments were delivered by Dutch Foreign Minister Stef Blok during a private meeting attended by some 80 people working for the Netherlands' international organizations. Footage of Blok speaking to the audience via video link was leaked to the current affairs program Zembla on Wednesday, and the inflammatory remarks promptly spread through the Dutch media.

"I have asked my ministry this and I will pose the question here as well," Blok can be heard saying in the video. "**Give me an example of a multi-ethnic or a multi-cultural society, in which the original population still lives, and where there is a peaceful cohabitation. I don't know one.**"

The minister went further and said it might be all fun and games to go to a "Turkish bakery on Sunday" if you live in a well-off part of a city, but a "number of side effects" promptly become tangible if one lives in a migrant-packed neighborhood.

Yeah, that line probably stings.

It is of course the elite and upper-class who like their Turkish bakery Sunday trips who don't live with these animals who are pushing this agenda.

(And women.)

"You very quickly reach the limits of what a society can take," Blok stated.

One of the event goers gave **Suriname** as an example of a peaceful multicultural society. Bok, however, brushed off the claim, branding the former Dutch colony "a failed state."

"And that is largely to do with the ethnic divisions," Blok said.

Singapore was then given as an example of such a society. Blok agreed with that to a certain degree, stating, however, that the tiny South Asian country is actually very careful in its migration policies. "**Singapore is indeed a mini-country, extremely selective in its migration**," Blok stated. "**They do not allow poor migrants.** Yes, eventually, possibly for cleaning."

I don't know if he was using "poor migrants" as a euphemism on purpose, but both Moslems and black people are basically illegal in Singapore.

That said, yes—White people and the Chinese, with a few Malays to clean the streets, can live peacefully in an tropical ultra rich city-state where you get the death penalty for chewing gum in public.

The minister also casted doubts on whether an agreement between the EU countries on "equal" distribution of migrants can actually be reached. Extreme levels of xenophobia, which allegedly persist in Eastern Europe would not allow the EU to "force through" such a deal, Blok claimed.

"Walk along any street in Warsaw or Prague. There are no colored people. These people are gone within a week, they get beaten to a pulp. They have no life there," Blok stated. "I don't think we are going to manage to force through an agreement at a central European level that every country will take the same number of refugees. Eastern Europeans will never agree."

Yeah.

The Eastern countries are definitely going to jump all over this leak.

It's a very good thing, to have a Western official on record stating the obvious.

But the fact that this is controversial even a little bit—and the fact he's going to be forced to resign over it—really let's you know how deep we are down the death spiral of unreality.

We're about to hit some kind of singularity of the reality collapse, I'd wager.

DS

Yeah Bro. We Def Fought the Wrong War in Afghanistan.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Not long ago, I skimmed an article in The Economist or some such similar publication. Can't find it now. But it was basically headlined something along the lines of "did we fight the wrong war in Afghanistan?"

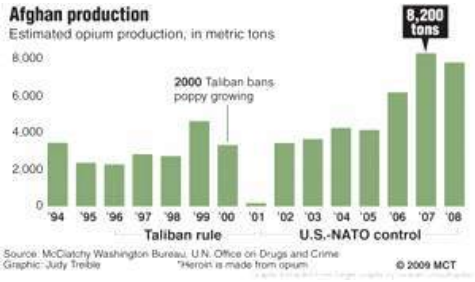
It was of course some dumb bullshit about how we should have propped up a different sect against the Taliban. Some complicated-sounding nonsense for the 115 IQ plebs who think reading these shitmags makes them sound intelligent when they repeat things from it at Starbucks or cocktail parties or wherever the fuck people who read The Economist go to socialize with other 115 IQ upper-middle class plebs.

What I mean to say here is this: yeah, we fought the wrong war in Afghanistan.

We should have supported the Taliban.

They literally didn't do nothing.

Except completely cut heroin production in the country to almost zero. They were literally just driving up to heroin farms in jeeps, killing everyone there, and burning the fields.



They weren't going to invade America. I promise you, they weren't going to ride camels across the ocean and invade us.

And if we would have backed them, they would have given us Osama Bin Laden. If he was even there.

A relatively well-known Al-Jazeera journalist interviewed him there after 911 and he said he didn't do it but saluted whoever did.

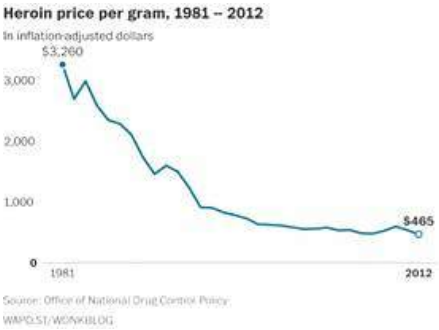
True story.

So if this random asshole can find him, presumably the US could have found him. The Taliban offered him if the US could provide proof he did 911. They also could have just sent in a special forces team to arrest him. They did not do either, and instead invaded the country.

At least part of the drive behind that was the issue of the Taliban killing the heroin industry.

It wasn't the main thing. The main thing was the whole PNAC Jew plot to invade and topple every Moslem regime.

But no one complained about the cheap heroin flooding into the US.



Probably at least partially in body bags, like they did in Vietnam.

Weird story.

Sad story.

DS

Well. At Least We Have Pictures of Neptune Now.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Video Link

We allegedly went to the moon in the 1960s.

Since then, space stuff has pretty much ceased.

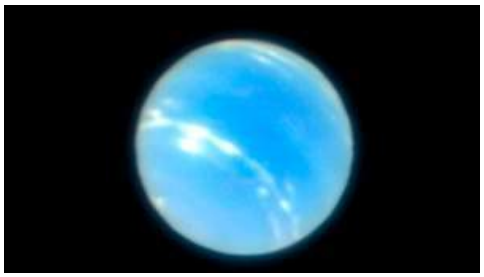
We've switched focus to trannies and Somalian immigrants.

But at least we have pictures of Neptune now.

RT:

> **An incredible super-sharp image of planet Neptune has shown just how far earthbound telescope technology has come, producing an image quality that rivals that of NASA's Hubble Space Telescope.**
>
> The crisp, clear photo was made possible because of a new system of lasers installed in the European Southern Observatory's (ESO) Very Large Telescope (VLT), located in Chile.
>
> The MUSE/GALACSI adaptive optics system allows the telescope to correct the effects of atmospheric turbulence and create sharper spatial images.
>
> The newly released photo of Neptune demonstrates the telescope's greater capabilities, showing that it is now possible to capture images from the ground at visible wavelengths that are sharper than those taken by Hubble, a telescope that orbits the earth.
>
> There are no spacecraft currently orbiting Neptune, so if astronomers want images of the planet, they need to take them from some 4.6 billion kilometers (2.9 billion miles) away.

It's a nice picture.



But we're a long way off from what I was promised as a child.

To say the least.

Definitely looking forward to that space force.

I am so fucking tired of fighting Jews.

I want a chance at the Zerg.

DS

SCRIPT FLIPPED: Russia Demands Right to Question the Real Election Meddlers!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Christopher Steele, William Browder and Michael McFaul

I've been saying this whole time Russia should start indicting American criminals who have meddled in Russian politics.

But it took the SUMMIT PRIME in Helsinki to get that ball rolling.

But get this—he's now summoning for questioning the REAL people who helped TRAITOR Russians meddle in the US elections! He's saying they criminally operated to influence the

US election for Hillary without Russian consent!

Was this illegal in America also??? Why would it not be???

Now that we are BEST FRIENDS FOREVER, Russia can start doing all kinds of shit to fuck over American traitors who attacked their country and ours.

Never forget that: Russia's enemies are our enemies.

RT:

Russia's prosecutor general will demand interviews with American congressmen, security services staff, and other high-profile individuals as it seeks to involve the US in its investigation into convicted financier Bill Browder.

Moscow accuses Browder of illegally taking $1.5 billion out of Russia and fabricating evidence that led to the passing of the sanctions-imposing Magnitsky Act. As part of the investigation, the prosecutor general wants to speak to ex-MI6 agent Christopher Steele, author of the notorious Trump dossier, and former ambassador to Moscow Michael McFaul, who campaigned on behalf of Browder.

Other persons of interest on what Russia said was an incomplete list included David Kramer, former Assistant Secretary of State for Democracy, Human Rights, and Labor and president of think tank Freedom House, and the billionaire Ziff brothers, who are described as "Browder's long-standing partners in crime."

This was announced by Aleksandr Kurennoy, the head of the mass media department of the prosecutor general's office in Moscow, who said that Russia was ready to share its findings with US law enforcement agencies "on even terms."

The announcement follows hot on the heels of a proposal made by Vladimir Putin during his press conference with Donald Trump in Helsinki on Monday, in which he offered to "meet US authorities half-way" and allow the Mueller investigation into Moscow's election meddling to interview suspects in Russia, "on the condition" that Russian investigators could speak to suspects in the Browder investigation. Russia has previously tried to extradite Browder and gain access to others, but without success, though the businessman was briefly arrested in Spain in May, before being set free.

"**Realizing that the Russian prosecutors wouldn't let go off him easily, Browder has tried to cultivate connections with political influencers in in the US, and this can be seen through the Ziff brothers, and their support for the Democratic Party in the last election**," said Kurennoy, explaining the intertwining of business and politics that has led to the current investigation.

Yes, to the tune of $400,000 dollars.

That is REAL Russian meddling—by a group of Russian traitors using a smarmy shill as a proxy!

The wheels are turning now, friends.

The day of reckoning is coming.

Donald Trump has aligned himself with the world's most powerful man against the world's most corrupt intelligence (deep state) establishment, and together they will make WHITENESS great again!

DS

Just... Just Don't Go Swimming, Bojangles

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Even professional black athletes in peak condition can't keep from drowning.

He thought he could do the white sport of hockey, he must be able to do the white activity of going for a dip.

Nope!

SAD!

ESPN:

Former NHL goaltender Ray Emery drowned while swimming in his hometown of Hamilton, Ontario, on Sunday. He was 35.

According to the Hamilton Police Department, Emery was reported missing just after 6 a.m. Sunday in Hamilton Harbour, which is on the western tip of Lake Ontario. His body was recovered in proximity to where he was last seen later in the afternoon, police said.

Inspector Marty Schulenberg said that the drowning does not appear to be suspicious. He said first responders were not able to locate Emery right away so they called the dive unit. The search took longer than anticipated because of concerns for the dive team.

"It's a lengthy process and safety is paramount to our divers," he said. "We need to take the time do it safely and that's what the delay was."

Schulenberg called Emery's death a "case of misadventure."

A post-mortem was to be completed Monday.

"Mr. Emery was taking a swim this morning and the circumstances around that are a part of the investigation," Schulenberg said. "Those details remain to be uncovered by our investigators."

Yah, maybe he was drowned by racists or Donald Trump or someone.

Could even be a viral PR stunt for the much anticipated relaunch of the Trad Worker Party.

EXCITEMENT BUILDS

But yeah, probably not.

Blacks have smaller chest cavities than whites, different bone density—they just sink in the water.

JP Rushton writes in Race, Evolution and Behavior (pg. 163):

> Body structure differences likely account for the differential success of blacks at sporting events. Blacks are disproportionately successful in sports involving running and jumping but not at all successful at sports such as swimming. For example in the 1992 Olympic Games in Barcelona, blacks won every men's running race. On the other hand, no black swimmer has ever qualified for the U.S. Olympic swim team. The bone density differences mentioned above may be a handicap for swimming.

So look, when the negropocalypse happens, you're gonna wanna remember this.

Just swim out in some river or lake. They can't follow you.

DS

Is This Angry Woman an Islamophobe?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Honestly, I'm a bit shocked you can even buy pigs blood in the UK.

It's an Islamic country—why is pig's blood available by the gallon?

White people need to do something about this.

RT:

> **Hell hath no fury like a woman scorned, an English lord learned firsthand, when his lover trashed his south London flat with liters of pig blood, spraying lewd insults on the walls of their former love nest.**
>
> Lizzie Purbrick, 63, took nefarious revenge on former Tory MP Lord David Prior of Brampton, also 63, after she caught him canoodling with another woman, the wife of another member of the House of Lords.

> Purbrick, a former equestrian and a member of the British team at the 1980 Moscow Olympics, **procured some eight liters of pig blood from a butcher and slipped into Prior's flat, to which she had a key**. The woman then enacted her retribution by filling the garden sprayer with blood and defacing the walls with the words **"whore,""big d*ck lord,""lady slut"** and other insults. She topped it all off by tarnishing the floor with the image of a penis, also in blood.

Wew.

Writing on the walls in pig's blood is serious effing business.

But isn't complimenting him on his dick size counterintuitive in this context?

(**Note**: It isn't, actually. This is the way women's minds work. They are obsessed with men's dicks, and the anger here is at being denied access to his, so complimenting it in pigs blood—an attack that was aimed at the other woman, not him directly—makes very much sense.)

> Purbrick used the leftover blood to smear whatever else in the apartment she could get her hands on. She was so generous with the red stuff that it ended up oozing out under the door, which eventually prompted a neighbour to sound the alarm. **Purbick apparently remained oblivious, taken up by her sweet revenge with loud music reportedly playing in the background, the court heard.**

I wish I knew what song she was listening to.

It's a travesty they didn't report it.

Given her age and the emotions here, I'll bet you a bitcoin it was this:

Video Link

If it were me, it would have been this:

Video Link

But seriously though, please tell the song, media.

> Having let off some steam, the former Olympian apparently felt remorseful, leaving a check for £1,000 and surrendering to the police immediately after the incident. During the trial, the woman's lawyer described her rampage as "cathartic" and a one-off event caused by a broken heart.
>
> Purbrick was charged with criminal damage to the property and was sentenced to 120 hours of community service. She was also given a restraining order, banning her from entering any of the Lord's three homes.

lol

Imagine if a man did this to a woman.

He'd get life in prison.

As has been said a trillion times on this website: women now have all the freedoms of men—significantly more, in fact—but they have none of the responsibilities and thus suffer none of the consequences.

They are pretty much just allowed to do whatever the hell they want.

DS

Pussy Riot Liberals Won French Niggers the World Cup, Croats Absolutely Livid

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Just look at the physiognomy of that creature. Grimacing and grinning at the same time like some kind of gollum-like creature.

Russia Insider:

> **Croatian defender Dejan Lovren has spoken of his anger at protesters claiming to be members of activist group Pussy Riot who stormed the pitch during the World Cup final, blaming them for disrupting the team's rhythm in the match.**
>
> **Underdogs Croatia were 2-1 down to France and pushing for an equalizer when four members of the group stormed the pitch in the 52nd minute, forcing a halt in play while stewards attempted to remove the intruders.**

Croatia didn't want play to be stopped, they were just getting into gear, finding their pace and rhythm.

Video Link

The nigger team that sources say represented a country known as "France" where presumably French people once lived benefited from the time out though.

> **While one of the protesters was snapped high-fiving French striker Kylian Mbappe, the member of the crowd to meet Lovren became acquainted with the snarling defender's fierce tackle—being sent tumbling to the ground and into the hands of security. An irate Lovren then proceeded to shout at the fallen intruder and attempted to drag him towards the touchline.**
>
> **After the game, which Croatia eventually lost 4-2 thanks to further strikes from teenage sensation Mbappe and Manchester United star Paul Pogba, Lovren expressed his fury at the invasion, which he blamed for upsetting the Croatian team's rhythm.**
>
> "I really was mad because we'd been playing at that moment in good shape," the 29-year-old Liverpool player said, Mail Online reported. "We'd been playing good football and then some interruption came. I just lost my head and I grabbed the guy and I wished I could throw him away from the stadium."

These fucking Jewish scum Russian Liberals *ruined* the World Cup. Well them and the bribed referees that handed the Africans two bullshit penalties.

Just *look* at the visceral disgust that the Croatian feels at having to touch this homo.

Then watch as the disgust turns to righteous rage.

If he could, I'm sure that he would haul this disgusting creature to an oven.

And let's be honest, he would be totally justified in doing so. And the people of Russia would thank him for it as well. Shame he had to play a children's game instead of doing something useful.

Video Link

DS

BRITAIN YES! Caribbean Negress is Crowned Miss Universe Great Britain

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

In 2017, something shocking happened: Stephanie Hill, pictured above, was crowned Miss England.

She was English.

Jews were outraged. The judges had reliably informed them that the competition was rigged to favor a genderfluid hunchback from Botswana.

How did this Aryan snake-in-the-grass slip through the cracks and win?

Never mind. Miss Universe Great Britain, a more prestigious beauty competition, was on the horizon. This would be an even better opportunity to show Britons that diversity is the glue that holds their nation together!

The Independent:

Miss Universe Great Britain has crowned its first black winner since the pageant began in 1952.

Dee-Ann Rogers made history when she received the accolade on Saturday; she will go on to represent the UK at the International Miss Universe competition, once-owned by Donald Trump, which will take place in December in the Philippines.

She is so much prettier than those homely white shiksas, goyim!

And that head shape...wow. Human af.

The 25-year-old hails from Anguilla, a British territory in the Caribbean, and competed against 40 women from England, Scotland, Wales, Northern Ireland and British overseas territories to win the prestigious title.

"The adrenaline from winning hasn't died down yet," Rogers tells The Independent.

On being the first black woman to win the pageant, she added that it "hasn't properly hit" her yet and she suspects it won't until she returns home to Anguilla.

I looked up "British overseas territories" on Wikipedia (because cynical old me had the sneaking suspicion that they weren't part of the UK), and lo and behold:

These territories do not form part of the United Kingdom and, with the exception of Gibraltar, are not part of the European Union

So why is this ayy lmao from the Caribbean allowed to represent Britain in a beauty competition? It's not like the motherland is lacking coloreds to satisfy Shlomo's diversity requirements.

Of course, we know why: to kick British people in the teeth yet again. To remind them that they're no longer in control of their own borders, and that they've gone from colonizer to colonized without a single teaspoon raised in protest.

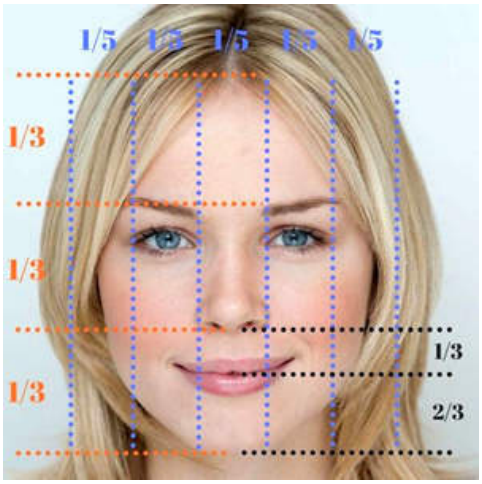
While beauty pageants are frequently criticised for their lack of diversity, Rogers believes her win reflects a long-awaited change in the industry.

"I absolutely believe that diversity is increasing in pageantry and there are many examples around the world," she says.

"**Beauty standards are changing** and it is an exciting time for all women of all backgrounds."

Sorry darkie, but physical beauty is not a subjective notion. Studies show that light skin, facial symmetry and refined features—white features—are reliable indicators of beauty among all races, and were regarded as such long before colonialism or the advent of the "Western" media.

There's this thing called the "Golden Ratio," and non-white faces don't have it.



Hence, any beauty competition that places non-white contestants ahead of white contestants is going to be dishonest and politically motivated.

Which is the case with almost all beauty competitions these days.

That said, one guy did not favor non-whites in his beauty contests.

He got a lot of criticism for that.

He gets a lot of criticism for not favoring non-whites in his country, either.

God bless that man.

DS

Russia Rounding Up Members of Invasive Jehovah's Witness Anti-Social Cult

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

People think they can just take a shit on Russia because they've had some hard years.

Homosexuals think they can cheaply adopt their children to rape.

Cults think they can walk in and start brainwashing desperate poor people and then sucking them dry.

...Not on Putin's watch.

(Please note that I have no idea if this is even true, so much of what is reported about Russia is just made up—but I want to believe this one.)

AFP:

> **With masks and rifles, police came to Anatoly Vilitkevich's door in the early morning and made him pack a bag. He was wanted for religious extremism—as a Jehovah's Witness.**
>
> "Forget it," they told his wife, Alyona, taking away the couple's tablet devices, computers and phones. "Go and find a new phone, a new tablet and a new husband."

BOOM

> Vilitkevich, who lives in the industrial city of Ufa, was one of more than 20 members of the **US-founded Christian movement** detained across Russia in recent months. **They risk up to 10 years in jail, according to Human Rights Watch.**
>
> Various groups have been targeted under a 2016 anti-extremism law. **An additional 2017 Supreme Court ruling targeted the Jehovah's Witnesses specifically, ordering their dissolution in Russia**.
>
> ...
>
> The Jehovah's Witnesses told AFP that 22 of their members were in jail in Russia, including a couple detained together on July 4.
>
> **Human Rights Watch said police threatened the Jehovah's Witnesses in raids, in some cases holding guns to people's heads.**

Top FSB Jehovah's Witness Hunter:

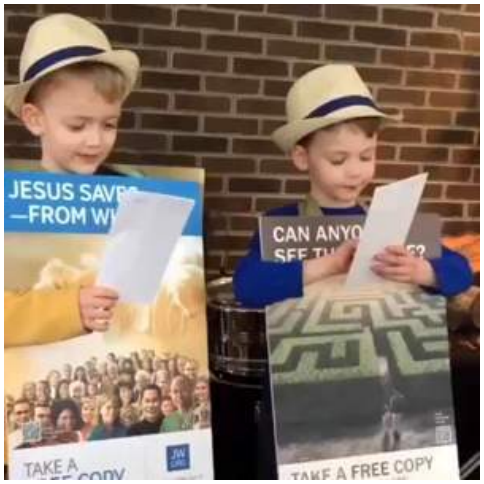
"Let's have a little chat about your weird cult shit, shall we?"

Shoulda known better, perverts.

> Alyona Vilitkevich, 35, said investigators classed their Bible readings and prayer groups as "extremist activity".
>
> "It is humiliating. It is unjust. We are peaceful citizens, far from any kind of extremism. But they consider us criminals," she told AFP by phone from Ufa.
>
> ...
>
> Jehovah's Witnesses are a **Christian denomination** that originated in the United States in the late 19th century.

They are a cult.

Everyone knows they are a cult.



And like all cults, they target vulnerable people and exploit them for money.

Except Scientology, which tends to target wealthy weirdos. Who I guess are also vulnerable in their own way.

> They have spread worldwide, seeking converts and giving out leaflets.
>
> **They say they number nearly 172,000 in Russia, an Orthodox Christian country of 144 million.**

Yes, see.

It is one thing to rip-off people with gibberish.

It is another thing to build up an anti-social power bloc that threatens the established order of a nation.

> "They are close to the people, they preach and promote their religion openly, so that makes for competition and rivalry with the Russian Orthodox Church," said Maria Kravchenko, an expert at the SOVA Centre, a civil research group.
>
> **A senior Russian bishop, Hilarion Alfeyev, said Jehovah's Witnesses "destroy people's minds and destroy families".**

Yeah, no shit.

There are hundreds of books written about this.

Cults are like drug addiction. It's the same thing. It's actually probably a lot worse.

> But he insisted the prosecutions were a judicial matter, not a religious one.
>
> "The Church generally does not call for the prosecution of heretics, sectarians or dissidents," he told television channel Russia 24 in April.
>
> "Such a decision is made by the state, not on the basis of any doctrinal guidelines, but because the sect is engaged in extremist activities."
>
> ...
>
> In a report last month, Human Rights Watch accused the Russian authorities of a "sweeping campaign" of "harassment and persecution" against the movement.

Why does Jew HRW give a shit about an American cult?

Oh right—because Russia.

> "The Jehovah's Witnesses are simply peacefully exercising their right to freedom of religion," said Rachel Denber, the NGO's deputy Europe and Central Asia director.
>
> "Authorities should stop this religious persecution of its worshippers now."
>
> **The Jehovah's Witnesses say about 200 of their members have fled from Russia to Finland and thousands more to other countries.**

Anatoly Vilitkevich, 31, was held for nine days in April and then transferred to house arrest pending trial. He is not allowed to talk to journalists.

His wife Alyona said they are appealing his case at the Supreme Court and the European Court of Human Rights.

"I will not renounce my faith. It is my life, my principles," she said. "I cannot live any other way."

Drug addicts say the same thing, although with more shame.

Of course you can live a normal way.

Everyone can be a normal person.

I was in a coffee shop in Shanghai one time and there was a Jehovah's Witness trying to peddle his filth to confused chinks, and I told the staff to call the police. They don't play games with these creepy ass crackas in China.

I waited around for like 30 minutes because I wanted to see this fucker get cuffed and hauled off by some otherwise very friendly Chinaman lawmen, but they never showed. My theory is that the coffee shop guy only pretended to call the police because he didn't want to talk to the police.

I later got the texting number to inform the Chinacops myself, but I never again saw this cultist or any other.

I hate these people.

The priest is right— *they destroy families.*

Period.

Everyone knows this.

All cults do this. Except the Mormons, who aren't really a cult but just an ethno-religious sect in Utah. Anyway, I don't much trust the Mormons either, but at least they don't pull the shit the JWs pull...though they do do the door knocking, don't they?

So fuck them. Get out. Our lives are none of your business, cultists.

But at least Mormon's have polygamy and believe in AWESOME SHIT about aliens.

Anyway—here's a JW video.

Video Link

That's not really everything you need to know though. Well, maybe all you need to know.

But there's a bunch of other weird shit.

This video is longer than 5 minutes.

Video Link

Here's one specifically about the child abuse/coverups.

Video Link

You gotta round em up.

Hold guns to their heads.

DS

Putin Speaks Frankly on "Mythical Meddling" Peddled by Lunatics

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

We discussed Russia's mythical meddling in the US elections—Putin on Helsinki talks with Trump pic.twitter.com/DUWaUZ1roS

— Ruptly (@Ruptly) July 17, 2018

"Mythical" is a good word for this.

I think it is basically the most insane thing that has ever happened in all of history that you have the entire media establishment and the entire US government stating it as a FACT that Putin hacked something, or did something else, some kind of a thing of some sort with the cyber, to cause Donald Trump to win the 2016 election—and then when you ask them to give one single fact to support this, they just start rambling nonsensically about how they don't need any facts— *because reasons*.

It is simply unconceivable that after all of this time, all of this money spent, that they have not been able to produce a single fact—NOT ONE—to support their outrageous assertions.

And that the one thing that could provide these facts—the DNC server—has either been destroyed or has vanished into thin air and none of the people making these claims are looking for it.

"Every intelligence agency" allegedly agrees with the conclusions of a private company hired by the DNC, which has been caught committing fraud to blame Russia for other supposed hacking activities.

This is, in fact, a bigger hoax than the Holocaust. At least the Holocaust mythology was based on the fact that all of the alleged evidence was in territories controlled by the USSR. And there were all these Jewish eyewitnesses giving testimony about all of these insane claims.

We don't have a single eye-witness claiming to have seen Russia hack something.

There just isn't anything at all.

At. All.

No single piece of evidence.

But the media and these government officials are on TV round the clock saying "we know for a fact."

It really feeds into my theory that reality itself is collapsing as part of some kind of cosmic phenomenon.

I don't know how mass insanity could exist on this scale if there was not some fundamental alteration to the fabric of space-time, possibly caused by some kind of cosmic rays.

Either that, or we are knee-deep in some type of Biblical apocalypse. Although I guess a collapse of reality based on cosmic rays and a Biblical apocalypse are not mutually exclusive.

Whatever the case: this is a fundamentally satanic chaos we are experiencing.

But it is through this chaos that a new order will emerge.

World War II never ended.

We are living in the late stages of an 8 decade long war against the Aryan Race.

And we have only just now begun to fight back.

I have never been more hopeful in my life.

We are going to win this war.

We will use our bare hands to grab the tears in the fabric of reality and pull it back together again.

All the Jew's shills and all the Jew's monkeys will not be able to rip it apart again.

From the ashes, we will build a new reality, where a New Empire will dawn.

The Stars will belong to us.

The terrible purpose leading us towards the jihad and the Golden Path will not be televised.

But it will be livestreamed on the internet.

Hail Trump!
Hail Putin!
Hail the New Order!
Hail the Dawn of Empire!

Hail Victory.

DS

Princes Charles and William Deliberately Snubbed Trump, Report Confirms

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

It did seem strange that the Queen, who is usually accompanied by at least one family member during public events, met Trump solo last Friday. Now we've learned why: Prince Charles and Prince William deliberately snubbed the president to attend some superfluous non-events elsewhere.

That's the kind of pettiness and discourtesy I've come to expect from public figures who, unlike Trump, obtained their positions of power through inheritance alone.

It's also the kind of thing I'd expect from a family that breeds with niggers.

The Independent:

Prince Charles and Prince William refused to meet Donald Trump during his four-day visit to Britain, according to reports.

The royals, who are first and second in line to the throne, declined to take part in the trip and left the Queen to meet the US President alone, it is claimed.

Instead, the Prince of Wales, 69, attended a board meeting at Highgrove and an event with Gloucestershire Police while the Duke of Cambridge, 36, played in a charity polo match.

Shave. Your. Head.

> "This business of Prince Charles and Prince William not being there for the Trump visit was a snub," an insider told the Sunday Times.
>
> **"They simply refused to attend. It's a very, very unusual thing for the Queen to be there on her own."**
>
> It was claimed the princes made their reluctance clear during informal discussions about the arrangements for the trip.
>
> **Prince Charles has often accompanied the Queen following the retirement of Prince Philip, 97, from royal duties in August last year.**

To be fair, Prince Phillip probably would have met with Trump if he were still active.

Those two would get on like a house on fire.

But seriously, the way that the Jewnited Kikedom treated Trump during his trip was an absolute disgrace.

To recap, here is just a small list of things that happened before, during and after it:

- The British government banned Nigel Farage from meeting with Trump, because apparently that's something the inner party of Airstrip One can do
- Sadiq Khan gave leftists permission to hold an anti-Trump rally in the heart of the city, but denied nationalists permission to hold a pro-Trump rally outside of the US embassy
- Childless hag Theresa May sided with Khan over Trump regarding London's terrorism problem
- The national media attacked Trump relentlessly from day one, and giggled like schoolgirls at every minor faux pas he committed
- Anti-Trump protesters were given license to run amok, and even followed the president to his own golf courses in Scotland to remind him that he's a member of the KKK

Given all that happened, I can't think of a single reason—other than to troll them, I guess—why Trump would want to visit the UK in its present state again. No statesman, least of all one of Trump's standing, should feel obliged to maintain allegiance to a nation that denounced him from the outset for not being a cog in the Jewish machine.

Nor should Trump be expected to bow before his inferiors, which includes all members of the British "royal" family.

Something that he let us know, of course.

The ADL kikes banned us from using Pepe memes, so you'll have to imagine that Trump is a smug Pepe here (and the Queen a crying Wojak).

DS

Tanned Frenchmen Riot in Paris to Celebrate World Cup Victory

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Dear Frenchies: are you sure that these people are just like you except for the color of their skin?

Because I've never heard of any white people destroying their own cities after a World Cup victory.

Come to think of it, I've never heard of any white people destroying their own cities after a World Cup loss, either.

The Croatians simply had a party then went to bed.

I'm not making any definitive statements here; I'm just saying that this is a little odd.

Breitbart:

> **French celebrations over the national football team's World Cup victory on Sunday quickly turned to violence, with street clashes, vandalism, attacks on police, and scenes of looting in cities across the country.**
>
> On gagne, ça casse.
> On perd, ça casse.
> Putain de bande d'attardé, pas une minute de répit, aucun respect pour notre magnifique équipe, aucun respect pour les citoyens, aucun respect pour les travailleurs. C'est quoi votre putain de projet en faisant ça bordel. pic.twitter.com/dFV1B9wLMs
>
> — Avner Peres (@avneretvous) July 15, 2018
>
> As many as a million people had been enjoying the "good-natured atmosphere" at an event on the Champs-Élysées in Paris following France's 4-2 win against Croatia, which ministers had hoped would bring a "great moment" of "national unity".
>
> **But by 11 pm the jubilant mood had turned to chaos, with what local media describes as "bands of thugs" launching projectiles including bottles at police, who responded by firing tear gas while the area was evacuated.**

> **Ordinary football fans fled the streets when violence first broke out earlier in the evening, with troublemakers even launching empty glass bottles at families with children,** according to Le Figaro, which reported that scenes of vandalism and looting broke out including a kiosk set alight and the destruction of numerous cars.

I'm assuming "ordinary football fans" is a code word for "actual French people," since only white people flee from street violence rather than partake in it.

Well, except for English hooligans.

Video Link

But this isn't about them.

Anyway, looting and rioting—to varying degrees of severity—is pretty much a normal occurrence in post-enrichment Paris. The city is filled with "no-go" zones in which roaming gangs of hajis and niggers duke it out over ill-defined territorial disputes, and, as we can see, it certainly doesn't take much to set them off.

It's definitely quite a transformation from the Paris of the 1950s, that's for sure.

Video Link

But as fellow white person Barbara Lerner Specter reminds us, without such a transformation, Europe will not survive.

According to RT, two people died and more than 500 ending up being arrested before the riots ended.

RT:

> **Hours after the nation's football team clinched the World Cup in Russia, elation was replaced by an eruption of violence and rioting on the streets of France that left two people dead and saw more than 500 people arrested.**
>
> ...
>
> Joy turned to tragedy when ugly scenes broke out across the country. It is reported that more than 500 people were arrested during the evening after the win and **around 100,000 police officers were out on the streets.**
>
> **A further 44,000 firefighters were called in to deal with the scenes** and a further 845 cars were vandalised during the disturbances. Metro services and other public transport were temporarily suspended at the height of the disturbances.

That's an insane number of policemen and firemen. And for what? To mop up the destruction committed by races that shouldn't be in Europe in the first place, and who will do the same thing again the following week for some other trivial reason.

Then the policemen and firemen will be bused in once more, at considerable danger to themselves, to repeat what they've done countless times before.

It's all so tiresome.

DS

Indonesia: Mob Revenge-Kills 300 Crocodiles After Villager Dies Looking for Vegetables in Their Breeding Grounds

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Video Link

I have to say, I was really really shocked when I read this.

Not only was I shocked that someone with a mulatto-tier IQ couldn't figure out a way to pick vegetables in a place full of crocodiles without getting himself eaten, but also because professor Shlomo has made millions of studies proving that all non-Whites live in perfect harmony with nature—always have and always will.

How are we supposed to make sense of reality if the damn thing keeps contradicting what the Jews say?

BBC:

> **A mob of villagers has killed nearly 300 crocodiles at a sanctuary for the animals** in the Indonesian province of West Papua.
>
> The slaughter was in retaliation for a local man **thought** to have been killed by one animal from the site.

PLOT TWIST: The croc that actually killed him got away.

If not even Luffy could catch this guy, what chance do some illiterate brown peasants stand?

> Officials and police said they were not able to stop the attack and may now press charges.
>
> The killing of a protected species is a crime that carries a fine or imprisonment in Indonesia.
>
> **The local villager was killed on Friday morning while gathering vegetables on the crocodile farm's breeding sanctuary.**

I remember a while ago some (((people))) were telling me to think of how many children die in the third world, and to think of how many Beethovens and Newtons and Galileos and stuff we might be missing out on because of that...

I wonder why they stopped pushing that angle.

> After the funeral on Saturday, several hundred angry locals went to the sanctuary, armed with **knives, shovels, hammers and clubs.**
>
> Local media cite officials saying the mob first attacked the office of the crocodile farm and then went on to slaughter **all 292 reptiles at the sanctuary.**
>
> The farm was operating on a licence to breed protected saltwater and New Guinea crocodiles both for preservation and to harvest some of the animals.

I think there are two lessons we can learn from this particular.

Lesson 1:

Long ago, non-Whites used to live in perfect harmony with nature and with each other.

But then, Whitey came along with his Crusades and Holocausts and Capitalism and all the other evil stuff that he does, and he just fucked up everything for no reason.

And these brown people just never recovered from Whitey's wickedness.

Video Link

Racists see a dog being cooked alive with a blowtorch. I see a result of the Crusades.

So it's important that White people understand that when these types of things happen, it's their fault.

Lesson 2:

When you go out foraging for vegetables, don't do it in a place where are there crocodiles.

I mean like, seriously, don't.

Really.

Don't.

It's a bad idea, trust me.

Don't end up like this

DS

LIVE: Trump-Putin Summit: COOPERATION ANNOUNCED! MEDDLING DECLARED HOAX!

Andrew Anglin & Staff
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

1:12 PM

I'm just gonna add one last thing.

Turn on CNN right now.

Video Link

Video Link

These kikes are literally shitting themselves.

I haven't felt so good since November 8, 2016.

OH—and here's the official White House stream of the press conference if you haven't watched it yet—maybe it has better Russian translation.

> Joint Press Conference from Helsinki, Finland: https://t.co/fadLMDuGiY
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 16, 2018

1:35 PM

Thank you, Helsinki.

> Thank you Helsinki, Finland! pic.twitter.com/rh4NUjPSwU
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 16, 2018

Thank you so, so, so, so much.

12:02 PM

OKAY

All my notes in sentence form!

Putin spoke first.

He said a bunch of stuff, but most importantly, said that the first collaboration will be in Syria.

He thanked Trump for solving the Korean crisis. But did smack him on the Iran deal. And he said he doesn't want weapons in space.

He said that we need more economic cooperation, and that he and Trump agreed to bring together their countries' business people (very good).

He said he told Trump again that the election meddling is a hoax, and that he wants to work together with Trump to analyze data regarding these claims.

He said they're going to form bilateral teams.

Then Trump spoke.

He congratulated Putin on the World Cup.

He said we are going to cooperate in pursuit of shared interests.

"Our relationship has never been worse than it is now—however, that changed about four hours ago, I truly believe that" -money quote.

He then attacked the domestic hoaxers, with a polished version of what has become boilerplate.

They discussed a joint war on Islam—A GLOBAL MENACE.

He pressed Putin on Iran, but wants to cooperate in Syria. Our national security councils will meet for follow-up.

WE ALL WANT PEACE.

He said they'll be meeting again in the future—often!

Then came questions.

First was a Russian asking about Trump his comments about Germany being a hostage of Russia. He basically said that it was just a way to bully Angela Merkel, asking why she is paying to protect from a business partner. Putin added it wasn't a big deal.

Reuters then asked about Trump's tweet saying bad relations were Russia's fault, and if he holds Russia responsible. He said we've all been foolish and the dialogue should have happened a long time ago. He then went into how damaging the Mueller probe has been and is.

Trump then said clearly that the Russian hacking hoax was designed to explain away Hillary's loss.

Putin then answered: NO ONE CAN BE TRUSTED—WE EACH DEFEND OUR OWN COUNTRIES! WE ARE LOOKING TO WORK TOGETHER!

He added that the conspiracy hoaxers have no facts. He said he had no problem interrogating the accused individuals, and will even allow Americans to come in to Russia and interrogate these accused individuals.

Asked if he wanted Trump to win, Putin said a definite "yes."

They were asked about Israel. Of course. Trump said blah blah blah, we're working on peace for everyone.

Putin then gave Trump a football, which he said he'd give to Barron.

Another reporter asked about the election hoax.

Trump replied with Daily Stormer talking points—WHERE THE FUCK IS THE DNC SERVER? WHY HAS NO ONE LOOKED AT THIS SERVER?

He then said Putin said it's not Russia and he said "**I will say this—I don't see any reason why it would be.**"

BOOM!

BOOM!

BOOM!

GAME OVER!

He said Putin was strong on the denial, and said that Putin's offer to allow Americans into Russia, which is very generous.

Putin then said that these people are denying the reality of democracy in America. And that if there is a case, it should be taken to a court, not decided by the media or intelligence agencies.

Then came the Crimea question—at the same time as a question about Russia having compromising information on Trump or his family.

Putin waited a second and then laughed cynically.

He said they disagree on Crimea. Then said the compromising information claim is absurd.

Trump then went into brief a rant about Strzok, and they closed it.

WOW.

This is the biggest American victory in my life time.

Trump in no uncertain terms said that he is building an alliance with Russia, regardless of the horseshit of his own government, and he said that the claims of Russian hacking appear to be false.

This is all I ever wanted.

It has begun.

The only real question left here: will Barron go along with terrible purpose and mold with a sandworm to reign for 4,000 years?

I'd say the chances are about 50/50, but I'm betting "yes."

He will do what he has to do to ensure the survival of our people.

10:34 AM

The press conference is getting ready to happen.

Here's the PBS stream. Should have good sound and camera angles.

Video Link

They're filling the room with press right now, a few minutes away. Probably started by the time you read this. I won't do updates until it's over, when I will summarize and comment.

10:18 AM

LOL John Brennan.

The guy who sold PISSGATE to the entire intelligence community is talking about other people's credibility.

> Why did Trump meet 1 on 1 with Putin? What might he be hiding from Bolton, Pompeo, Kelly, & the American public? How will Putin use whatever Trump could be hiding to advantage Russia & hurt America? Trump's total lack of credibility renders spurious whatever explanation he gives.
>
> — John O. Brennan (@JohnBrennan) July 16, 2018

You're going to prison, guy.

10:06

Best picture of lunch.

Bolton blocked.

9:55 AM

IT'S A GOOD START!

> "I think it's a good start," Pres. Trump says after conclusion of one-on-one meeting with Russian Pres. Vladimir Putin. "Very, very good start for everybody." https://t.co/4fcRIxQZfV pic.twitter.com/YnV3jBR87D
>
> — ABC News (@ABC) July 16, 2018

NEXT: "PUTIN AND I HAVE SIGNED PAPERS TO DECLARE WAR ON THE EU"!

9:43 AM

Finally, lunch.

I so hate seeing John Bolton in these photos. It just feels like this evil taint.

But, he didn't stop Korea. He won't stop this. I guess Trump is using him as some kind of human shield against an outright assassination plot by the Jews.

The Guardian:

> CNN are showing footage of Trump and Putin sitting down for a very late lunch flanked by six aides each.

As expected on Trump's side were US ambassador to Russia Jon Huntsman; US secretary of state, Mike Pompeo; White House chief of staff, John Kelly; national security adviser, John Bolton; and Russia expert and Trump adviser, Fiona Hill.

Putin's six aides included his spokesman Dmitry Petrov and foreign minister Sergei Lavrov.

This is a nice picture.

Melania there. No Bolton taint.

9:22 AM

Meeting has gone over time.

Just the TWO GLORIOUS LEADERS OF THE WHITE RACE.

Trump and Putin entered their one-on-one meeting two hours ago. It was scheduled to last 1.5 hours but is still ongoing,a Finnish official says. There are no other advisers or note-takers in the room, other than two interpreters. pic.twitter.com/ur9YIqKg6A

— Jeff Mason (@jeffmason1) July 16, 2018

Just so you understand, the entire JEW media is flipping the hell out, calling this the apocalypse.

Trump is a traitor. #TreasonSummit

— Scott Dworkin (@funder) July 16, 2018

Treason against who, Dworkin?

The JEWS?

Can't be treasonous against a FOREIGN ENTITY, KIKE!

8:18 AM

The photo op part of the meeting has begun.

Not much going on yet, but Trump did wink at Putin, so there's that.

Very awkward body language...but @realDonaldTrump did offer Vladimir Putin a wink. @SkyNews pic.twitter.com/mQur4dzReI

— Mark Stone (@Stone_SkyNews) July 16, 2018

7:04 AM

Okay, so they're just getting ready to meet.

President Trump has arrived at the Presidential Palace in Helsinki, Finland for his meeting with President Putin.

— The White House (@WhiteHouse) July 16, 2018

And the entrances at least are being filmed, but I don't think any of the meetings will be.

They are meeting privately then having lunch (probably no cameras) then doing a joint press conference...which will probably be about 3-4 hours from now.

Here are some live streams.

RT
Video Link
Alex Jones
Video Link
Fox News
Video Link
WaPo
Video Link
CBS News
Video Link

6:50 AM

So let's start with a little of this...

Our relationship with Russia has NEVER been worse thanks to many years of U.S. foolishness and stupidity and now, the Rigged Witch Hunt!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 16, 2018

And then follow it up with a bit of this...

We agree https://t.co/7l087Qwmj3

— MFA Russia (@mfa_russia) July 16, 2018

BOOM!

Everything is going swimmingly.

Despite the entire kiked government of the United States attempting to sabotage and destroy any attempt at peace with our white brothers in Russia.

Trump is literally a GOD EMPEROR in that he can do this all by himself.

But it is not just him. It is all of us—THE AMERICAN PEPOLE—who believe in him and stand behind him that give him his strength.

RT:

Hours before the long-awaited summit between Vladimir Putin and Donald Trump, the US leader took to Twitter to say that Moscow-Washington relations have never been worse thanks to years of foolishness and stupidity by the US.

"Our relationship with Russia has NEVER been worse thanks to many years of U.S. foolishness and stupidity and now, the Rigged Witch Hunt! (sic)" Trump wrote on Monday morning.

Earlier, US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo said that the prospect of improving ties between Moscow and Washington is in Russia's hands. "A better relationship with the Russian government would benefit all, but the ball is in Russia's court,"the top US official wrote on Twitter.

Vladimir Putin's spokesman Dmitry Peskov insists that the Russian leader is pragmatic enough to accept Donald Trump placing US national interests above all else but, to build a mutually beneficial relationship, he expects his counterpart to respect Russia. "This is what we hope to achieve at this summit. We hope this will be a baby step towards overcoming the current critical situation in our bilateral relations," Peskov told RT.

At time of writing, Trump and Putin may have already shook hands. This is not all being filmed like most summits. I'm not sure if they're doing appearances or not.

Trump Tweeted two hours ago that he just did the official welcoming thing with the Finland leader.

It was an honor to join you this morning. Thank you! https://t.co/NOUTroe8MV

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 16, 2018

Putin has also arrived.

And now Putin has arrived at the presidential palace in Helsinki. pic.twitter.com/hZCHuItXsf

— William Gallo (@GalloVOA) July 16, 2018

Looking gangsta af.

Putin adjusts his suit jacket after limo ride in from the airport, and entering Presidential Palace summit site. pic.twitter.com/kI8zktVtuo

— Mark Knoller (@markknoller) July 16, 2018

We'll of course keep you updated on all of this as the day unfolds.

History is today.

DS

Bannon Boomer-Posts HARD on Nigel Farage's Show

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Video Link

Bannon confuses me. He says a lot of interesting stuff—sometimes creeping up on white nationalism—but he really does seem to have a fetish for Jews and Jewish controlled-opposition.

RT:

Former White House strategist Steve Bannon has found himself at the center of a row with the political editor of the London radio station LBC, after the pair clashed live on-air over anti-immigration activist Tommy Robinson.

In an on-air discussion hosted by former UKIP leader Nigel Farage, political editor Theo Usherwood challenged Bannon on his belief that Tommy Robinson has "got to be released from prison."

Usherwood said that Robinson, who is serving a 13-month sentence for breaching reporting restrictions on a court case by live-streaming men entering Leeds Crown Court on Facebook, deserved to be jailed because he "broke the law." Bannon attempted to interject but Usherwood continued, telling the guest: "I'm calling you out on something..."

Bannon's been hanging out in Europe, acting as a consulting revolutionary or something. That's why he was on Farage's show. Farage, by the way, said that he didn't mind that Tommy was in prison.

Farage then attempted to move the conversation on by agreeing with his LBC colleague. "I take the view as well, that Tommy broke the law," he said—but the the controversy would not end there.

Usherwood later tweeted about a lively and colourful exchange that took place after the show went off-air. Unhappy with the tone taken by the station's political editor during the discussion, Bannon made his feelings plain.

"Don't you f**king say you're calling me out. You f**king liberal elite. Tommy Robinson is the backbone of this country," he reportedly said.

Brutal.

So, two things. I'm not sure if Farage is far less based than I'm giving him credit for by being all about "muh law and order" like a typical conservative cuck when one of his is arrested, or whether he's actually smart enough to realize that it is indeed better for Tommy to be off the streets counter-signaling real nationalists.

Point two, Tommy Robinson or Stephen Christopher Yaxley-Lennon, *is not the backbone of the UK.*

He's a strange chav Jew-lover who goes out of his way to counter-signal nationalists and to promote his vision of a liberal race-blind British society...but without the conservative values of Islam.

I'm not denouncing the Tommy Revolution, mind you.

I fully understand that he's become a focal point of hooligan resistance to the Moslem invaders, but this is because God has a sense of humor or something I guess, and because all the right people are attacking him.

'Tommy Robinson' is no martyr to freedom of speech
Owen Jones

Members of the far right are more interested in restricting civil and religious liberties than defending the right to expression

When I heard about Tommy's backstory as an anti-racist nationalist campaigner, I was like, "yeah Bannon is going to try and make this guy PM in the UK one day."

Just to really stick it to the liberals, you see.

To get an Sargon-tier anti-racist "classical liberal" into office would really BTFO the Moslems, the Liberals AND the Far-Right.

That's the Boomer Way. That's Bannon's masterplan.

DS

Denmark: Racism Behind Arrests of Migrants for Gang-Rape?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Migrants: They come in peace. They are escaping a brutal civil war in Syria. They will pay our pensions. They are going to work in high tech. They have the ability to manipulate space and time with their thoughts. Why do you hate the color of their skin?

Police racism almost took down OJ Simpson.

I'm not surprised they're after innocent migratory Islamic-terrorist gang-rapists now.

Having police at all is a form of white supremacy.

Voice of Europe:

> **Six boys with migrant backgrounds have been charged with rape or the attempted rape of five young girls in Hørsholm, Nivå and Kokkedal, Denmark's BT reports.**
>
> Nordsjællands Police are currently investigating a number of alleged rapes of girls in Nivå, Kokkedal and Hørsholm last year. Meanwhile, the local parents are scared and watch their children carefully.
>
> According to the allegations, several of the assaults took place in Holmegårdsvej in Kokkedal.
>
> The boys plead not guilty and no action has yet been brought in the cases. The girls had to perform oral sex and others were raped. The youngest of the girls were only 13-years-old.
>
> "There was no rape. If you're with a girl at her home, it's not rape like if you grab a girl outdoors and force her down. She lied and the charges are exaggerated," a father of one of the boyssays.
>
> One of the boy's mothers says"racism" is behind the accusations.
>
> "I cry when I think of him. I only have him. He is really sweet and polite, and he does not bother (..) Suddenly, the police comes and takes him. Now I want to understand why. I think it's strange. Perhaps she [the victim]is racist or has something against foreigners," the mother says.

We know from the OJ case that police will literally fabricate DNA to frame innocent brown people.

It just makes me sick, these racists.

Can you even imagine hating someone for no other reason than the color of their skin, even though they are exactly like you in every other way?

DS

CNN Nog: France's World Cup Success "Represents a Victory" for Africa and Immigrants

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Four years ago, White Supremacists watched with glee as the German master race, best-known for forcing the Brazilians into an open-air shower room and gassing them seven times, won the World Cup.

As I'm sure you're all aware, however, the winners of the latest World Cup—whose final match occurred yesterday—were noticeably less homo sapien than 2014's champions. France, a team comprised of 15 beret-wearing, mustache-twirling African cannibals, beat the white Croatians 4-2.

Though I hate to admit it, I predicted that Croatia would struggle to beat such an established and well-funded rival, so I didn't even bother to watch the match. One thing I totally *didn't* predict, however, was that writers for fake news outlets like CNN would use France's victory to promote colored immigration into Europe!

CNN:

> **France's electrifying 4-2 World Cup win over Croatia represents a victory for Africa and immigrants everywhere.**
>
> **The team's success is particularly noteworthy because of the way in which anti-immigrant sentiment, especially against migrants with African roots, has roiled French society over the past two decades.** In 2005, racial and urban unrest gripped suburban housing projects outside of Paris in the wake of the death of two teenagers who were electrocuted in a substation after being chased by police. And just last month, riots erupted in the French city of Nantes, two hours outside of Paris, after **a young Guinean immigrant was shot and killed after being stopped by the police.**

Yep, the French are a racist bunch.

Sure, tens of millions of them cheered on a national football team packed with multi-millionaire Africans, but wow...that poor Guinean. ;_;

France's championship-winning World Cup team features no less than 15 players with African roots, including the dynamic 19-year-old forward Kylian Mbappe, who is descended from an Algerian mother and Cameroonian father. The team's pan-African make-up goes a long way toward helping the world—including European soccer fans who have chanted ugly racist slogans against black players—reimagine the most popular sport on the planet and **what it means to be a citizen.**

France's at times toxic debate over immigration anticipated America's contemporary global debate over immigration, one that scapegoats the most vulnerable populations as thieves, rapists and murderers. England's decision to leave the European Union, what's become popularly known as **"Brexit,"** came in the wake of a xenophobic campaign that smeared immigration as spelling the death knell of a **racially pure British identity.**

The author of this article, Peniel Joseph, is a basketball-American. Yet he seems rather keen on telling white people on another continent who they should and shouldn't let into their own countries.

French citizenship? Brexit? British identity? What has any of this got to do with you, Mr. Three-Fifths of a Person?

To be fair, Joseph is a professional race baiter, so we shouldn't expect any less from him. He goes on a lot of news programs—all owned by the same tribe that shipped his ancestors to America in chains—to literally promote Black Power:

In short, the World Cup champions remind us all that, in an era of globalization, racial and ethnic diversity represent an enduring strength at all levels of society, ones that build cultural and political bridges within and between countries, nation-states and neighborhoods.

For millions of soccer fans around the world, Africa, in effect, just won the World Cup! This is more than just wishful thinking. The make-up of the French team represents a powerful response against building walls and detention centers to detain and dehumanize immigrant populations.

But if Africa just won the World Cup, doesn't that mean that France kinda...didn't?

Isn't Joseph contradicting himself here?

Oh wait, I remember: those Africans are also French because of pieces of paper. Special, magical pieces of paper—unique to white countries, of course—that alter nationalities at will.

Silly me.

Not everyone accepts the magical properties of those papers, though. Some people, like certain journalists in Burkina Faso, regard France as a fully African team because almost everyone in it is genetically African.

I guess those African journalists are just too low IQ to understand the intricacies of (((globalism))).

DS

Mother Teresa: World Shocked Albanian was Engaged in Human Trafficking Scam? RLY?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

"Mother Teresa's" great deeds allegedly helping third world children were before my time.

But when I read about her, finding out that she was an Albanian who became a Saint for allegedly helping children, I said "yeah, that was probably a human trafficking scam."

I mean. Is there anything more obvious?

An Albanian involved in *charity work*? That's like a ghost who wins a bowling championship—you know it's some kind of a trick.

Anyone who was surprised by this news presumably does not know what an Albanian is.

Global News:

It's been nearly 40 years since Mother Teresa was conferred India's highest civilian honour, the Bharat Ratna (Jewel of India), but there are growing calls for the accolade to be rescinded.

Last week, Indian authorities said they busted a baby-trafficking racket in a shelter run by the Missionaries of Charity, the religious order set up by the late Albanian-Indian missionary in 1950.

Child welfare authorities said a nun and one other person linked to the charity were selling babies to childless couples for between $550 and $1,450.

It's the latest in a litany of scandals that have largely simmered beneath the surface for decades, but now threaten to

> explode in full view, with high-profile figures linked to India's ruling Hindu nationalist Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) leading the charge to revisit Mother Teresa's legacy.
>
> On Thursday, Subramanian Swamy, a senior BJP MP, said Mother Teresa's Bharat Ratna award should be rescinded if the Missionaries of Charity group is found guilty.
>
> "I 100-per-cent support it," Swamy told India Today when asked if he was in favour of rescinding the honour posthumously if the allegations are proven true.

I have never heard of allegations against an Albanian not being proven true. Whatever they are.

This is a race of street gangsters, in the way that Jews are a race of swindlers and manipulators and gypsies are a race of beggars and thieves.

But props to her—she is the most famous Albanian in all of history, and ran the most successful Albanian human trafficking racket in all of history, not even getting caught until decades after her death.

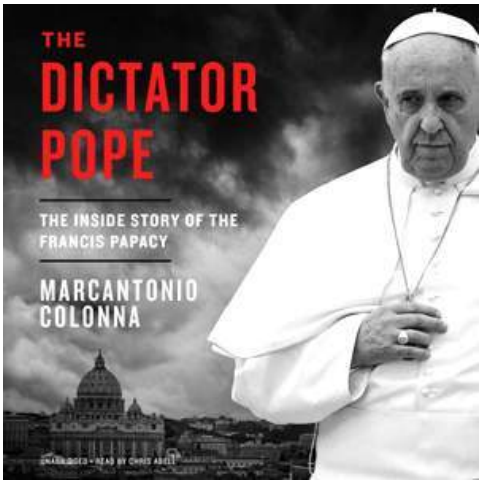
I'm sure that since this has been revealed, the Albanians will build even more statues for her in occupied Kosovo.

DS

United States

The Pope Funded Hillary: Why has There Been No Inquiry into Vatican Interference in the 2016 Election?

Diversity Macht Frei
July 22, 2018



There has been a lot of nonsense in the media about "Russian interference" in the 2016 election, based mostly on claims that the Russians hacked the Clinton campaign and made the results available to Trump's people or that a few "fake news" tweets and social media posts somehow played a critical role in influencing the electoral outcome.

But another story about much more direct foreign interference in the election—by providing funding to one of the candidates, Clinton—has been virtually ignored by mainstream media outlets and the anti-Trump Establishment.

In his book "The Dictator Pope", Catholic historian Henry Sire (writing under the pseudonym "Marcantonio Colonna"*) states that Pope Francis financed Hillary's campaign with the resources of the Catholic church, and that this may have come from funds specifically earmarked for charitable donations, known as "Peter's Pence". This extract from the book also makes clear Francis' strong anti-European and anti-American motivations.

> Those who are shocked to hear Francis described as a dictator would not question the fact that he is the most politically minded pope to come to the throne for many centuries. This characterization is not a libel of his enemies but is emphasised by so unqualified an admirer as Austen Ivereigh. We need to understand that the key to Francis's reckless style—the indifference to reform, the tyrannical acts, the feverish quest for popular approval—is that his prime concern is not in fact the government of the Church. Ivereigh has traced in detail Francis's ambition to make himself a political world leader; **he set out with a bombastic vision of the "decadence" of Europe which would be exploited by Latin America to reassert itself, and his dream was to rally the continent into "la patria grande" (the great fatherland) to challenge the imperialist dominance of the United States**. This objective was behind his appointment as secretary of state of Cardinal Parolin, who had been a much-praised papal nuncio to Mexico and Venezuela, and he was set to work to bind the continent together under the aegis of the Holy See. The actual results have been analysed by an Italian journalist:
>
> "The image of Francis, who had chances to establish himself as 'moral leader of the continent' . . . is rapidly going into crisis, despite the outstanding work of the Secretary of State Parolin: in Cuba . . . Vatican diplomacy is stumbling; in Colombia the peace referendum was lost ruinously because the country's Protestants sabotaged it; in Venezuela all political sides agree that the Vatican's peace-making effort has worsened rather than improved the situation; and finally in Brazil, after the success of the world youth day, Rio de Janeiro has a mayor who is a Protestant bishop, anti-Catholic, and above all critical of the Episcopal Conference."
>
> The election of Donald Trump shattered the assumptions on which Francis's political strategy was based. With all its macho Latin American rhetoric, the plan depended on the presence in the White House of a liberal president willing to abase himself (or herself) to Latin American claims. It collapses before a president whose response to troublemakers beyond the Rio Grande is to build a wall against them. **That is why in 2016 Pope Francis staked all his chips on a Clinton presidency. Those around him, beginning with Cardinal Parolin, told him that Donald Trump had no hope of winning, and on Francis's orders the Administration of the Patrimony of the Apostolic See helped finance Hillary Clinton's presidential campaign. (It is now being said that the money used for it came from Peter's Pence, the donations of the faithful made supposedly for charitable purposes.)**
>
> Francis also intervened in the campaign by word, implicitly accusing Trump of not being a Christian. When Trump won, Francis was furious with his advisers. This may be one reason why Cardinal Parolin has lost favour: he proved himself fallible on predicting political outcomes in the United States, and he has failed to deliver the goods in Latin America.

Trump could use this scandal as leverage to get rid of the disastrous Pope Francis. All he has to do is privately threaten Francis with a public, Russia-style investigation into the claims unless he resigns the papacy. Trump may also have other ammunition he could use against the Argentinian Anti-Pope Bergoglio. Sire also reports that the CIA was spying on the Conclave in 2013 that led to Bergoglio's election. It may have material that could destroy Bergoglio's credibility and perhaps invalidate his election. There has been a persistent conspiracy theory that Bergoglio's election was the result of a plan previously hatched by a Soros-linked ultra-liberal faction within the Catholic church known as the "St. Gallen mafia" [they actually use this name themselves]. It is against the rules of the Papal Conclave for any of the participants in it to have made any prior arrangements about who to vote for. If the CIA has proof that this rule was not observed, Bergoglio's papacy could be invalidated.

With his absurd pro-migrant positions, the Francis papacy is an ongoing calamity for anyone who calls himself conservative. Trump should make getting rid of him a priority. It's worth nothing there have been claims that Obama played a role in forcing the resignation of the more

conservative prior incumbent, Benedict, so pressure of this kind would not be unprecedented.

**Sire at first guarded his anonymity, writing under the pseudonym Marcantonio Colonna. Marcantonio Colonna was one of the Christian commanders at the Battle of Lepanto, a sea battle which was one of Christendom's decisive victories over Mohammedanism. Sire was a member of the Order of Malta, but his membership of the Order was suspended as soon as his authorship of The Dictator Pope was inadvertently revealed. Sire is a serious historian, not a fringe conspiracy monger. One of his other books, "Phoenix from the Ashes," is among the most thought-provoking "Alt Histories" I've read, clearly based on profound scholarship.*

DS

Cops Are Just Shooting at Fleeing Enrichment Through Their Windshields Now

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 21,2018

Lol.

Okay so, there are some problems with shooting through a windshield. Specifically (as demonstrated in the video) the windshield will deflect a shot upwards.

Since the police are medium-IQ naive guys thinking they will be helping people or low-IQ sociopaths who just want a license to kill, this probably won't stop.

That's not even to mention how a lot of cops now (two in this article, actually) are 56%. They are putting random bystanders at risk of bullet shrapnel and whatever else by doing this.

Just remove part of the windshield so they won't miss as much/as badly.

Washington Post:

> "Watch out! Shots fired!" Officer William Umana shouted through his radio to his fellow Las Vegas police officers pursuing a black SUV containing two shooting suspects.
>
> **Police later said Fidel Miranda and Rene Nunez fired 34 rounds at officers in Las Vegas on July 11. Officers pursued the pair after they shot a man at a carwash.**
>
> **As the pursuit moved off a thoroughfare and onto a residential street, Umana powered down his window. He pointed his pistol at the suspects' vehicle with his left hand for a moment, but then switched the pistol to his right hand before firing five shots through his windshield.**
>
> Umana then fired six more shots with both hands. After he fired a third volley of shots through his window, the suspects' vehicle crashed into an elementary school. One suspect was killed, and the other arrested.
>
> This is not the first time an officer has been recorded on video shooting through their own windshield.
>
> **In April, Louisville Police Officer Nicolai Jilek fired five rounds through the windshield of his police vehicle at a suspected armed robber.**
>
> "They're trying to train us to shoot through our windshield if we need to," Jilek told the Courier Journal. "If you can, you want to return fire from the car as quick as possible."
>
> Officers Umana and Jilek fired while driving their vehicles, a rather difficult technique.
>
> "When you're driving, drive; when you're shooting, shoot," firearms and deadly force instructor Massad Ayoob told The Washington Post.

DS

Democrat Platform Coming Into Focus: Open Borders, Higher Wages

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

THE REPUBLICAN PLATFORM
THE DEMOCRAT PLATFORM

Finally, the Democrat Party is getting it together and presenting us with a platform.

Along with completely open borders, where literally anyone from the third world is allowed to walk right into the country, they are going to increase wages!

That might seem counterintuitive. But remember, when they waged a war on the police during the Obama years, crime went down. You didn't expect that, did you?

Wait no, the black murder rate exploded.

So yes, sometimes, doing the opposite of the thing you are trying to do produces the opposite results. But it may be that in this case, doing the opposite may produce the stated desired outcome.

I guess.

Breitbart:

> **House Democrats are set to run their congressional campaigns on promising to increase wages for American workers despite their efforts in pushing continued cheap labor immigration.**
>
> In their newest campaign slogan "For the People," Democrats are focusing on three key issues, one of which is a promise to raise the wages of American workers.
>
> Those wage increases—which President Trump has delivered on by seeking to tighten the labor market with stricter immigration enforcement—sought by Democrats are threatened, though, by their campaign to end all immigration enforcement in the U.S.
>
> As Breitbart News has reported, abolishing the Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency—as Democrats have plotted—would allow illegal aliens to enter and settle permanently in the country, flooding the tightened U.S. labor market with low-skilled foreign nationals and depressing wages for America's working and middle class.
>
> For decades, mass immigration—where the U.S. imports more than 1.5 million immigrants a year—has led to rampant wage stagnation for American workers. Most recent polling shows that nearly

half of Americans say illegal immigration crushes U.S. wages.

Most of those 1.5 million aren't actually illegal.

In fact, the illegal immigration issue has always gotten a whole lot more attention than it deserves. I mean *relative* attention. The bigger issue by a factor of like 10x is so-called "legal" immigration. Which actually is not "legal" in the natural sense, but is done through fraud.

Thankfully, Trump has brought the issue up, and we're now talking a lot more about it.

We need to kill all H1-B visas, completely.

End the diversity lotto.

Stop the refugee programs.

Stop giving visas to people from third world countries who are likely to overstay.

We need to shut the whole thing down. None of these people are coming to contribute to our country. They are all coming to feed off of us.

I talk to white British people who actually want to go to the US—people who literally contribute to the economy—who can't get residency visas. But also, fuck that, because Britain is 25% Moslem now, so until we can pass a law that says "white men of good character," we really just need to shut down any and all immigration.

Politics are being polarized.

The fact that the Democrats are saying "open borders" means that Trump has room to say "FORTRESS AMERICA."

Everyone who voted for Trump either consciously or unconsciously understood that "Make America Great America" primarily meant "restore traditional demographics." Because the number one thing that made America stop being great was the Jewish program to transform it from a white country into whatever the hell it is now.

What was implicit is increasingly becoming explicit—mostly because the Democrats have called Trump a racist for so long that the average normie now associates the word "racism" with "great ideas."

The Other "For the People" Issues

It's three issues total on this new platform.

Politico:

> House Democrats plan to begin working "For the People" into their statements and press conferences, with a focus on three key areas: addressing health care and prescription drug costs; increasing wages through infrastructure and public works projects; and highlighting Republican corruption in Washington.
>
> "We have 110 days from right now until Election Day and we will be spending the month of August in our home districts and we wanted to make sure we are singing from the same song sheet on the three top issues," Rep. Cheri Bustos (D-Ill.), co-chair of House Democrats' messaging arm, said in an interview.

So health care and drugs...I think they already did that and it didn't really work out that well.

And I don't understand how "highlight opposition corruption" is a key plank of a political platform. Like they're saying "vote for us and we promise to spend more time criticizing the opposition"?

This is really a struggle for these people.

DS

CNN's Former CIA Guy Asks When "Shadow Government" Will Bring Down Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

> CNN analyst Philip Mudd chillingly raises prospect of a "shadow government," taking on President Trump following summit with Putin. pic.twitter.com/toEs9VDsve

— Josh Caplan (@joshdcaplan) July 16, 2018

So, uhhhh.

Is he suggesting the intelligence agencies assassinate the President?

I'm having a hard time figuring out how to read this.

COOPER: Senator McCain is saying [the joint Trump-Putin press conference] was the most disgraceful display essentially by an American president on the world stage. Phil do you agree with that?

MUDD: I do, but you have to step back even a short time after this and say, what next? You've seen senators come out. In the past, you've seen a senator in the midst of a painful illness, Senator McCain, Senators like Jeff Flake who are leaving the Senate. Now you see Marco Rubio still obviously in the fight speaking out.

My question would be: when do members of the president's inner circle say "look, we have an overseas dilemma where you are portraying us, in terms of the American government, as worse than a tyrant—that is, Vladimir Putin."

Secretary of Homeland Security came out with statements this week about continued Russian interference. This was not on Obama's watch. That's this week. FBI director continues the investigation. Department of Justice continues support for the investigation. Congress continues saying this investigation's legitimate.

Curious point in American government: when do we see almost a shadow government come out and say "we cannot side with the government," whether it's the Cabinet or the Senate.

CNN is off the rails now.

In totally unknown territory.

This guy says nutty shit constantly and they keep him on. Apparently not as a gag.

Video Link

Video Link

DS

Trump Invites Putin to Washington This Fall to Hang Out!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Now that Putin and Trump are BFF, they have a lot of hanging out to do, doing stuff like playing pool and tasting various cheeses and so on and so forth.

CNN:

President Donald Trump hopes to welcome Russian President Vladimir Putin in Washington this fall, White House press secretary Sarah Sanders said in a statement Thursday.

"President Trump asked (national security adviser John Bolton) to invite President Putin to Washington in the fall and those discussions are already underway," Sanders tweeted Thursday, hours after **Trump tweeted he is "looking forward" to meeting again with Putin to "begin implementing" issues they discussed during their summit earlier this week.**

In Helsinki, @POTUS agreed to ongoing working level dialogue between the two security council staffs. President Trump asked @Ambjohnbolton to invite President Putin to Washington in the fall and those discussions are already underway.

— Sarah Sanders (@PressSec) July 19, 2018

The invitation was extended to Putin by Bolton earlier on Thursday, according to a National Security Council spokesman.

The pair of tweets were the latest indication that Trump is doubling down on his Russian rapprochement strategy even as his approach to Putin continues to draw bipartisan criticism and questions abound as to what Trump and Putin agreed to during their first meeting.

HE'S A VERY BAD GOY!!!!!

The Director of National Intelligence Dan Coats said he still does not know what Trump and Putin discussed on Monday and was caught off-guard during an interview Thursday by news that Trump and Putin were planning a second meeting in Washington this fall.

"Say that again?" Coats offered. "That's gonna be special."

White House officials have not explained why Coats was not informed about the invitation in advance.

Because he's just some random senile asshole no one cares about informing of anything.

Do you call up your senile grandfather to inform him of every appointment on your schedule?

If not, you understand why the White House didn't bother to call up this creepy ass cracka.

Video Link

He learns about intelligence from reading fake news interviews with himself in the New York Times.

(The joke there is supposed to be that he's so old and senile he can't remember what lying bullshit he told the paper so he reads his own interviews like "huh, should have guessed the Reds were up to that.")

Who the hell is this asshole?

Look: anyone saying that Putin "hacked the election" is either stupid or lying to you. This guy isn't stupid.

So he is lying.

Why is he lying?

He is lying to hurt America.

What does that make him...?

By the way, I see people saying "why did Trump nominate these people" —it's because all these nominations have to be approved by the Senate. And he had to nominate someone.

If we sweep the Senate in November, we can start replacing these fucking traitors—and putting them on trial.

Seriously: every single person working for the government who said "Russia hacked the election" to undermine the validity of Trump's win while knowing for a fact it was false deserves to be tried for treason.

The same goes for every person in the media who faked news to harm our relationship with Russia: they are colluding to do this, on purpose, to start a world war. As Trump said yesterday.

> The Fake News Media is going Crazy! They make up stories without any backup, sources or proof. Many of the stories written about me, and the good people surrounding me, are total fiction. Problem is, when you complain you just give them more publicity. But I'll complain anyway!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 19, 2018

> The Fake News Media wants so badly to see a major confrontation with Russia, even a confrontation that could lead to war. They are pushing so recklessly hard and hate the fact that I'll probably have a good relationship with Putin. We are doing MUCH better than any other country!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 19, 2018

A massive conspiracy by the media to work with intelligence agencies and the Democrat Party to defraud the public for the purpose of starting a world war is not "free speech" —it's TREASON.

They need to be rounded up and put in camps.

Also...we need a Congressional Inquiry into Pizzagate.

DS

Democrat Terrorists Demand Trump's Translator be Dragged in for Questioning!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

> Democratic Rep. Joe Kennedy calls for a subpoena of Trump's translator if the White House does not provide a readout of the Trump-Putin meeting: "It's up to Congress to try and assert our role and make sure we know exactly what the President agreed to" https://t.co/P1eLWbkrP8
>
> — CNN Politics (@CNNPolitics) July 18, 2018

This isn't really surprising from the "open borders NOW, abolish ICE" party, is it?

Or it shouldn't be.

But I'll admit, I wouldn't ever have thought of this.

> I'm calling for a hearing with the U.S. interpreter who was present during President Trump's meeting with Putin to uncover what they discussed privately. This interpreter can help determine what @POTUS shared/promised Putin on our behalf.
>
> — Sen. Jeanne Shaheen (@SenatorShaheen) July 17, 2018

> And that was only what we saw on live TV. @realDonaldTrump's translator should come before Congress and testify as to what was said privately immediately. If Republicans are as outraged as they claim, then issue the subpoena today. 2/2
>
> — Rep. Joe Kennedy III (@RepJoeKennedy) July 16, 2018

That's Ginger O'Droolface there. A guy the open borders/"rape & terror" party is trying to make a main guy.

So this is a serious position they're trying to present here. That the translator needs to reveal the secrets.

I would have thought that there was some kind of law protecting diplomatic translators. Seriously, I've never heard of anything like this.

But yeah, as I said: Melania should have been the translator. Because even without this terrorist demand the translator testify, a translator is always going to be a security liability.

Hopefully, in the meeting coming up this fall, it's just those three in the room.

DS

Traitor FBI Director Wray Gives Hour Long Interview with Rod Rosenstein's Circumcised Cock in His Mouth

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Video Link

This guy is literally the sequel to James Comey, he's just more low-key.

None of these people believe this shit.

The "Intelligence community" is all lawyers and cops.

They understand the concepts of "evidence" and "innocent until proven guilty."

So, that means they are lying.

Why are they lying?

To push a political agenda against both Russia and Donald Trump.

And what do you call that, if not treason?

Then this lying piece of shit wants to go on with some nigger and

vaguely insult the President, after he's fraudulently asserted that he's not the real president because of a seemingly nonsensical Russian conspiracy he has no evidence to support?

gtfo.

NBC News:

> FBI Director Chris Wray suggested on Wednesday that he has threatened to resign—and pushed back against President Donald Trump's recent comments that cast doubt on Russian interference in the election.
>
> "My view has not changed, which is that Russia attempted to interfere with the last election and that it continues to engage in malign influence operations to this day," Wray told NBC Nightly News anchor Lester Holt at the Aspen Security Forum.
>
> **Wray also reaffirmed his position backing the U.S. intelligence community's finding that Russia interfered in the 2016 U.S. election.**

How, bud?

How'd they do it?

Where's the evidence?

Why is this not going to court if it's real?

> Earlier Wednesday, Trump told a reporter "no" when asked whether he believed Russia continued to target the United States—although White House press secretary Sarah Sanders later claimed that the president was simply saying "no" to more questions.

lol Sarah.

Video Link

plzzzzz grrrrrl

> When asked if he had threatened to resign, Wray did not explicitly confirm that he had done so.
>
> "There have also been stories that you threatened to resign. Have you ever hit a point on that issue of sources and methods or anything else when you said, this is a line?" Holt asked Wray.
>
> "I'm a low-key, understated guy, but that should not be mistaken for what my spine is made out of. I'll just leave it at that," Wray answered.

No sir.

You don't have a spine.

But you don't need a spine to lie on the flaccidly floor while kikes rub their flaccid cocks all over your weird looking face.

So you are totally qualified to be the FBI director.

Everyone noticed you were literally jerking off Rod Rosenstein's cock during that hearing. Where you lied under oath, over and over again.

But the smugness.

That's what I can't take.

This moral high ground "oh I would resign to stop Drumpf because he's working for the KGB and whatever—I'm lowkey, but I'm a really, really good goy."

Fuck you, Wray.

Resign.

Don't smirk about your moral superiority because you're engaged in a conspiracy to undermine the United States of America, just resign and move to Germany.

DS

Thanks, Fox News: Only 71pct. of Republicans Approve of Trump's Handling of Russia

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

The most rage-inducing part of the recent Trump-Putin Summit was the way Fox News did not push a solid narrative, and allowed hosts to push NYT talking points—such as allowing the literal cocksucker Shep Smith to use the word "traitor."

Video Link

Shep Smith once challenged Anderson Cooper to a "suck a golfball through a garden hose" contest—and won.

And this was the faggot journalist hose-sucking finals—Anderson had already out-sucked Don Lemon and Glenn Greenwald.

It was the first hose-sucking contest Anderson ever lost, and he started crying on TV afterward.

Point being: this guy is a homosexual. How in the fuck is he lecturing about any kind of morality, let alone on Fox News, where the majority of viewers agree with "Roof Riding" AKA "The Anglin Solution" for homosexualism?

And it wasn't just Golfball Smith who said this shit.

Neil O'Cavuto said a similar thing—said "disgusting."

Video Link

Fox and O'Friends had on Neil O'Gingrich (nee McPherson) to attack.

Video Link

A bunch of other Fox hosts said the same thing.

In fact, it is apparent that Fox News' official stance is "war with Russia" —it's just that Tucker Carlson and Sean O'Hannity have enough power they could say what they wanted. Tucker's take was obviously a lot more powerful than Sean's, though that may simply be because Tucker has 30 IQ points on Hannity.

Tucker blew the entire kike Russophobic warmachine right the fuck out.

> Our full commentary tonight on the Helsinki summit and why it's suddenly "treason" to be skeptical of intelligence agencies. pic.twitter.com/nVjycVDq5t
>
> — Tucker Carlson (@TuckerCarlson) July 18, 2018

All of this is to say: Fox News has an incredible amount of influence over the thought process of the average American.

As we recently discussed, the main factor in modern "democracy" is the information people have access to, and in particular the emotional impact that information is able to carry.

Fox News was anti-Trump all the way up until he got the nomination—and even then they had "#NeverTrump" kikes like William Kristol on to shill for Hillary.

Yes, it is better than every other network, obviously. It is the only one that is not owned and run by a Jew. But it is still, overall, very bad.

It really blows that Steve O'Bannon is such a drunken fuck-up. Because what we actually need is a Breitbart cable news channel. No, Breitbart doesn't name the Jew, but they are the safe Alt-Lite halfway point between Daily Stormer and Fox News, and they are good on pretty much every other issue (even race and black crime). They definitely don't go along with this Russia hoaxery.

The other "conservative" publications are not even relevant anymore to the average Republican. People do not read National Review.

If it was not for the shilling by Fox News, we would have a 100% support for Trump's Putin summit. Instead we get 71%.

Reuters:

> More than half of Americans disapprove of the way U.S. President Donald Trump is handling relations with Russia, according to a Reuters/Ipsos poll conducted after his controversial summit and joint news conference with Russian President Vladimir Putin.
>
> However, Trump's performance at the Helsinki summit, where Trump refused to blame the Russian leader for meddling in the 2016 U.S. election and cast doubt on the findings of U.S. intelligence agencies, did not seem to have an impact on his overall approval rating.
>
> **Forty-two percent of registered voters said they approved of Trump's performance in office in the latest opinion poll, compared with a daily average of between 40 and 44 percent so far in July.**
>
> The poll found that 55 percent of registered voters disapproved while 37 percent approved of his handling of relations with Russia.
>
> **Among Republicans, 71 percent approved of his handling of Russia compared to 14 percent of Democrats.**

Obviously, poll could be skewed. Probably is. But probably not by much. Even if it is 80%, that is way, way too low. And it is entirely based on low-IQ individuals being manipulated by the media.

Anyway, it's not affecting overall polling on Trump, which is what matters. He did the bit, said he missed an "apostrophe t," but said everything else was correct.

A hundred steps forward, a half-step back—I'm okay with that.

Anyway, speaking of that poll I just cited—check this shit:

> **Overall, 27 percent of registered voters considered Russia an imminent threat.** Only North Korea got a higher response on that question, 31 percent.

What does that mean?

Do they think Russia is going to randomly nuke us?

Do they think they will invade Alaska?

Are they even picturing a scenario at all?

"Imminent threat" means "imminent threat" —like, they are planning to attack sometime in the very near future.

That is probably the same percentage response you would get in like, Poland. Seriously.

Okay, hold up.

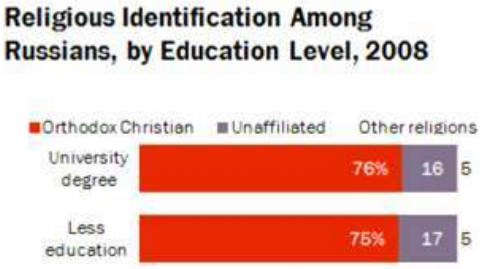
I found a poll where 65% of Poles think Russia is a "major threat" —but there is a big difference between "major" and "imminent."

RT Also Dropped the Fucking Ball

RT is a literal Kremlin-owned English propaganda network with a pretty significant reach, and instead of appealing to Republicans, they are trying to sell Russia to shitlib millennials. I guess. I don't even know what they are trying to do.

I know what they should be doing, however: selling Russia as a Christian nation where the average Putin supporter is virtually indistinguishable in personal values than the average Trump supporter.

And it isn't hard to sell that—because it's FACTUALLY ACCURATE.



The average Russian is just a thinner, better dressed, drunker version of the average American.

Unlike the average German, who supports sex with animals.

Mail Online

Home | News | U.S. | Sport | TV&Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money

Bestiality brothels are 'spreading through Germany' warns campaigner as abusers turn to sex with animals as 'lifestyle choice'

- Animal welfare officer Madeleine Martin problem of 'erotic zoos' is growing
- She tells of farmer whose once friendly sheep began refusing human contact
- So when he put CCTV in his barn he watched men file in and abuse his herd

By MATT BLAKE
PUBLISHED: 17:53 BST, 1 July 2013 | UPDATED: 00:55 BST, 1 February 2016

That is 2013, years before America even had the tranny extravaganza.

This is what hits Trump supporters hard: the culture war.

So if I were them, I would hit:

- Ultra-super majority Christian nation
- No immigration
- Faggots getting shut down
- Feminism getting shut down
- Anti-Moslem
- Authoritarian on crime
- No political correctness

This is so obvious it makes me sick.

It feels like RT is still functioning on a cold war model where Russia made an appeal based on socialist economics to the 1960-80s shitlib who actually cared about economics. Or something. I have no idea what is going on with this news network, but I know it is not doing what it should be doing and that this is a shame.

Trump is a Stable Genius

Emperor Trump is considering all of this.

All of these numbers, and the nature of perceptions.

Basically, it is human nature to view some alien group as an enemy threat. The Jews are pushing for this to be Russia in the minds of the people. They are pushing real, real hard. And it's new. Most people, in 2014, were not thinking about Russia really ever for any reason.

Trump is playing the ultimate chess game. He is reframing the European Union as the enemy and Russia as the friend.

Trump is smarter than whoever is running RT. He will hit the things on the list I above listed RT should be hitting.

He has already started this project.

He attacked Europe for being destroyed by immigration, then he celebrated Putin for being anti-Islam. He needs to push that. Over and over and over and over again.

And he needs to hit the Christian thing. Americans (particularly boomers) still have hard-indoctrination that Russia is an evil communist country. He needs to just start dropping things about "shared values" and start saying that Russia is building a thousand churches a year while the Godless French are tearing down historic churches to build parking lots.

Bloody hell, man.

I sometimes wish I never would have become the ultimo neon-nazi, so I could go get a job in the Trump administration. I feel like I see this stuff clearer than anyone else on the planet sometimes.

I might not be a stable genius. But I do have a brain that is able to map all of this stuff out, and see the path.

But at least I can say it here, and know that someone is going to hear it.

DS

Record Number of Moslems Now Becoming Politicians in America

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Why is this a thing?
RT:

There has been a surge in the number of Muslim-Americans launching their bids for national and statewide offices, analysts say, crediting the Trump administration's policies with sparking the moment.

The primary season ahead of the November midterm elections is in full swing, and it has already broken some records. AP reported, citing Jetpac, a non-profit company assisting Muslim-American candidates, that 90 Muslim-Americans initially stood for statewide and nationwide offices in this year's elections. The number represents a record high, never seen after the 9/11 terrorist attacks eroded the trust of Americans in their fellow citizens of Islamic faith.

Not all of them have crossed the first threshold on the way to become elected officials. Only some 50 are still standing in their respective races after primaries. In some states, like Michigan, primaries are yet to take place and may see the number of Muslim-American candidates plummeting further. Still, 50 is a huge increase from about a dozen Muslim-Americans that ran for office in 2016, the report notes.

If they all succeed, Congress may receive up to nine new Muslim members.

Among the most celebrated Muslim-American political newcomers is Abdul El-Sayed, who is running for governor of Michigan. El-Sayed became the youngest health commissioner in a major city when he was appointed as the executive director of the Detroit Health Department at the age of 30. Now 33, he's getting huge media attention and is being dubbed "the new Obama," (the "old" Obama is Protestant, it has to be noted) although he himself rejects the comparison.

First things first, the comments at RT have been getting steadily more red-pilled over the months.

I want to take credit for this. By my logic, because I started linking their articles, I figure some of you must have followed the links and started red-pilling in the comments section. If this is the case, that's pretty awesome. Makes me feel proud of myself.

Second thing: how is this happening?

Has America forgotten 9/11?

I mean, it was probably the kikes who did it, but the official story is that some Moslems got into a plane and rammed it into the Twin Towers, killing thousands.

Because of their religion.

And now we're supposed to allow Moslems to hold political power over us?

This is insane. What sane nation would allow something like this to happen? We're behaving like a defeated power and accepting terms and conditions that traditionally nations would have to lose wars first to have imposed on them.

But wait.

This might not be such a bad thing. Clever empires usually appoint satraps from the local population to rule over their own people but to report to the central power. However, sometimes conquering powers took over a country and then used foreigners to mercilessly extract rents from the conquered population, like what the Normans did when they took over the British Isles—they imported Jews to tax the Saxons and other conquered inhabitants of the Isles.

This was a high risk and high reward strategy. On the one hand, the Jews were merciless, squeezing the locals to the last penny and unleashing all sorts of depravity on them—in that sense they were useful to the conquering powers. On the other hand, this often resulted in popular revolts, pogroms, expulsions and horrible retribution on the conquerors.

Think about the Bohdan Khmelnitsky Cossack rebellion in the Ukraine against the Poles and their kike agents looting the Ukrainian peasantry.

Video Link

If you use locals though, you also run the risk of them feeling pity for their ethnic kin. Sort of like when the Romans sent Arminius to subdue his own tribe and ended up losing an entire legion in the forests of Germany.

So, if they want to start appointing smelly sandniggers to rule over us...well I think that it might be a step too far, even for complacent America. I mean think about it this way, trips to the DMV probably red-pill more people every year than the entire dissident right combined.

So, let's see how this plays out.

Usually, foreign satraps trigger intense feelings of hate and resentment in the occupied population. Perhaps instead of a doughy white face talking about the joys of multi-culti, what we really need are snarling sandniggers and blacks doing the same. Perhaps that will trigger a defense instinct before its too late.

Video Link

DS

San Francisco Officially Allowing Illegal Spics to Vote in Local Elections

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Say hello to our new voters! Don't forget, Hispanics are natural conservatives.

Hopefully, if America ever gets invaded by a foreign power, they'll avoid doing so in an election year. Otherwise, we'd have to give enemy soldiers the right to vote.

After all, they'd be in our country. Gotta vote.

God, I love democracy.

ABC:

> **Monday the Department of Elections Issued Voter Registration Forms for non-citizens who are eligible to vote for members of the San Francisco Board of Education in the November 6th 2018 election. The measure passed in 2016 with a close vote of 54 percent to 46 percent following two failed previous attempts.**

Yes, that's what you do when you have an absurd agenda that everyone hates—if it fails, you just continue to try again and again until you get the result you want.

These people need to be put on trial for treason.

> **San Francisco is the first city in the state to allow non-citizens to vote in local elections.**

Local elections are just the beginning. Naturally, millions of illegals are already voting at every level of government— *because voter ID laws are racist* —but allowing them to do so officially is a whole new paradigm.

It's clown world on maximum overdrive.

Don't fret. Just put your red nose and white makeup on, and you'll fit right in.

> "As a parent myself and a former member of the SF Board of Education it is critical that the voices of all parents are at the table particularly those that have historically been denied a voice in the process," said Supervisor Sandra Lee Fewer who represents District 1.
>
> **"We want to give immigrants the right to vote,"** said Supervisor Norman Yee who represents District 7.

Illegal immigrants.

Which is to say, criminal invaders.

If someone breaks into your home at 2 AM, he's not "immigrating." He's breaking and entering.

> This November will be the first election in which non-citizens can register to vote.
>
> "Third time was a charm," said San Francisco School Board member Matt Haney.

They'll just try again until it goes through, huh?

These people are both shameless and unrelenting.

How about we hold a vote to abolish the 19th amendment every day until it passes? Why isn't this a thing?

> School Board member Matt Haney was the co-author of the resolution endorsing the measure. He says the school board was in full support of it.
>
> "I think it's critical that all of our families have a voice in the governance of our schools," said Haney.
>
> Not everyone agrees. Harmeet Dhillon is the Republican National Committeewoman from California. She says she voted against the measure in 2016.
>
> "The reason I voted against it is that I think the right to vote is something that goes along with citizenship and should be," said Dhillon.

Yeah, no shit.

Maybe we should just give everyone in the world the right to vote anywhere they want. How about that? Why should we discriminate against people just because they live in a different country?

The time is fast approaching when the people will demand that democracy itself be abolished. That time can't come soon enough.

DS

US Army PR Disaster: Who Thought This was a Good Idea?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

> Happy #WorldEmojiDay from the #USArmy. pic.twitter.com/Qx5gOFxm4u
>
> — U.S. Army (@USArmy) July 17, 2018

Lol.

The army and every single government bureaucracy except the IRS is filled with complete drooling idiots.

This is Idiocracy-tier.

RT:

> **Someone in the US Army thought celebrating World Emoji Day by posting a picture of troops with emojis in place of their faces was a good idea. What they received in return was not exactly smiley faces. The picture posted by the US Army seemed odd, partly because the emoji they chose looks like a grimacing face. People apparently found it to be an inappropriate trivialization of the horrors of war.**

Yeah, I agree with this and I'm not even a liberal faggot.

There's this...dare I say, American impulse to sugar-coat everything.

Video Link

And war is basically about killing people and advancing your country's interest *in the best case scenario.*

Modern war is about fighting for kike interests worldwide, of course, but even if it wasn't, it's downright macabre to stick smiley faces on soldiers out on a killing mission.

That's some fucking horror show shit. That's killer clown with a knife coming at you tier juxtaposition.

And it's part of this wider sugar-coating operation that is at work in every corner of White society now. They think that by letting more women, blacks and Moslems into the army, they're somehow making the Army a force for good. Like, it doesn't matter if they're killing people, they're diverse while doing so, and diversity is the prime directive. Things can be horrible, bloody and completely dystopian...

But as long as we stick a smiling emoji on it, everything is supposed to be ok.

They do this with everything now. Wages are falling, but let's focus on the bright side...the working class is becoming more diverse! A net win, right, bigot?

The US army is killing peasants in some irrelevant shithole somewhere far away in a pointless war...but record numbers of women are now enlisted in the army. A net win.

Violence in the cities and the suburbs is on the rise. But hey, they're getting more culturally diverse, so let's just chalk that up as a net win too.

It's really, really macabre when you think about it. At least in Orwell's Airstrip One, you had a heavy-handed government that made little attempt to *not* appear evil.

Imagine if Big Brother wasn't an intimidating looking normal hetero White guy, but just a big smiley emoji, staring at you and arresting you, following your every move.

Which is scarier?

Yeah, I thought so.

Even a 'tard can understand this. But I guess the guy running the Army social media account...also strange, why does the army need...whatever, it could actually be funny.

We don' just dropped #dabomb on the #taliban #boom #freedomaintfree #joinusarmytoday

DS

MUST WATCH: Tucker Carlson's Interview with Trump on the Putin Summit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Tucker's show last night was probably the best piece of cable news ever produced.

No joke.

And I don't say that lightly—I'm a big cable news fan.

Let's start with his opening remarks. Possibly the best monologue of all time. Certainly the most important.

Video Link

And the first part of the pre-recorded Trump interview.

Video Link

And second part.

Video Link

Trump confirmed in this interview (recorded hours after the Summit) the same things he confirmed to Sean Hannity. Making the alleged "cuck" on the reliability of the intelligence agencies meaningless. He DID NOT forget an "apostrophe t" —he said that as a strategic fake-cuck.

Tucker ran with this thing a whole helluva lot better than Hannity did.

Trump is going to pull out of NATO in his second term. You heard it here first.

First it will be increasing economic ties with Russia, military exercises, then BOOM—Arctic Treaty Organization (ATO) —no more NATO.

We have a flag already.

Trump said POINT BLANK not one country has benefited from immigration.

He let it all loose here, folks—watch the damned interview.

Tucker is not only the most popular, powerful person on cable news, he is also the only one that even matters.

He absolutely gets everything.

I have to this day not seen a single thing that I disagree with the man on.

He was one of the only people who defended me and the concept of free speech in America when the censors came down, and for that I will forever be personally grateful. But far beyond that, the man is simply a national treasure.

And I fully endorse him for 2024.

I want to be the first person on record saying it: I endorse Tucker Carlson for President in the 2024 election.

DS

Oscasio Goes Full-Maxine Against ICE, Calls for Airports to be "Occupied" by Anti-Borders Activists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

> Dem superstar Ocasio-Cortez Wants Occupation of Airports, Borders: "We Have to Mobilize" —Full Video here: https://t.co/gilzfp69aP
> BTW, LGA is in the district she's running to represent. pic.twitter.com/UEV7axOOjY
>
> — Caleb Howe (@CalebHowe) July 17, 2018

We love you, Alexandria.

Please, please, please—just keep getting nuttier.

Breitbart:

> **Socialist Democrat candidate for Congress Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez in New York's 14th District is calling on left wing and open borders activists to "occupy" all United States airports, all borders in the U.S., and every office of the Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) agency.**
>
> In a panel discussion with Democracy Now!, Ocasio-Cortez called for an uprising against President Trump's "zero tolerance" policy at the U.S.-Mexico border where all border crossers and illegal aliens are being criminally prosecuted.

Here's the money quote:

> I believe the moral character of the United States is at stake. So for me, it wasn't a question of whether I should go down [to the border]. We have to have a rapid response. And I think every day that we go on—especially a day when something that heinous happens—we have to occupy all of it. **We need to occupy every airport, we need to occupy every border, we need to occupy every ICE office until those kids are back with their parents, period.**

This woman is going to kick off a "Non-American Lives Matter" movement.

And it is so funny she is calling it "occupy" when these people she is defending are literally *occupying* our country as a foreign, alien body.

But look, guys: this is the new face of the Democrat Party.

They had no platform, they had no leaders, they attacked white people as a group, they invited nonwhites to run for office—now she is the face of the Democrat Party.

Her and Queen Maxine.

Chuck Schumer doesn't even appear to understand what the hell is going on and Nancy Pelosi can't even figure out what she's drinking when she's drinking orange juice.

The party is in tatters.

We are headed towards a one-party system.

DS

Trump 4D Fake-Cucks on "Russia Didn't Meddle" Helsinki Statement

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Video Link

This is whatever. He said the thing. This appears to be a pre-planned

strategic cuck. He knew he was going to have to do a half cuck after all that stuff he said in Helsinki. He knew what the backlash would be.

He does this bit where he says the thing and people whine and he's like "alright whatever." I assume that people were threatening some pretty serious threats that he thought might effect the midterms and so he was like "yeah, sure—I just walked 50 steps forward, I'll walk one step back."

BBC:

> **What he said then...**
>
> The controversy centres on a response he gave to a question at a news conference on Monday following the summit with Mr Putin.
>
> This is an extract from the transcript posted by the White House.
>
> REPORTER: President Putin denied having anything to do with the election interference in 2016. Every US intelligence agency has concluded that Russia did. My first question for you, sir, is, who do you believe?
>
> TRUMP: My people came to me...they said they think it's Russia. I have President Putin; he just said it's not Russia. I will say this: I don't see any reason why it would be.
>
> **.... what he says now**
>
> Mr Trump said he had reviewed the transcript and realised he needed to clarify.
>
> "In a key sentence in my remarks, I said the word 'would' instead of 'wouldn't,'" he said.
>
> **"The sentence should have been: 'I don't see any reason why I wouldn't' or 'why it wouldn't be Russia'. Sort of a double negative."**
>
> The US president added: "I accept our intelligence community's conclusion that Russia's meddling in the 2016 election took place. **Could be other people also. A lot of people out there.**"

The point is, he's leaving it all open.

He didn't say "Putin's meddling."

Putin himself has admitted that people might have posted Facebook memes from Russia, but that they were probably meddlesome Jews.

Video Link

Furthermore, as Putin mentioned at the summit, one of his Russian enemies sent $400,000 to Hillary Clinton.

Video Link

So Trump saying "yeah maybe someone from Russia did something, who knows" does not somehow negate anything.

He said the exact same thing he said on the stage in his post-Summit Hannity interview. He isn't saying he misspoke there.

I think he knew when he said what he said on that stage that he'd be forced to throw a bone later on, and he did the Hannity interview just to make sure it was 100% clear what he was saying.

And the whole speech he gave (at the top there) excluding the minor "lights out" "oh I said the wrong word by accident lol," was all pro-Putin, pro-Russia, pro-alliance—he just said "oh that one word, okay whatever."

The thing is done.

Saying "oh yeah, I meant to add an 'apostrophe t' to that one word I said lol" doesn't change anything at all.

(**Note:** The lights accidentally being turned off as soon as he said "intelligence agencies" couldn't have been a coincidence, could it? Did he plan that or did they? I think he probably did.)

DS

Finally, A Millennial Who Isn't Lazy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Video Link

What you lazy millennials need to do is act more like this nigger.

Then someone will give you a free car.

Except they won't.

Because only niggers get free cars.

AL:

> **When a young Birmingham college student's car broke down the night before he was supposed to start a new job, he didn't panic. At least not for long.**
>
> **Instead, Walter Carr walked. From Homewood to Pelham. All night. In the dark. 20 miles or more.**
>
> A Carver High School graduate and U.S. Marine hopeful, Carr walked throughout the early morning hours Friday because he needed, and wanted, the job with Bellhops moving company. He made it to Hoover by 2 a.m. and then to Pelham at 4 a.m.
>
> It was in Pelham that the trek took a surprising turn. Kindness and concern from four Pelham police officers coupled with publicly-posted words of amazement and admiration from the moving company's clients about Carr's work ethic and dedication, led to a massive pat on the back Monday from Bellhops CEO Luke Marklin.
>
> **Marklin drove in from Tennessee under the guise of meeting Carr for coffee to personally thank him. That meeting ended with Marklin surprising Carr by giving Carr his own barely-driven 2014 Ford Escape.**
>
> "I am honestly blown away by him," Marklin said of Carr. "Everything he did that day is exactly who we are—heart and grit. So far, he's batting 1,000."
>
> An emotional Carr had just one word when Marklin handed him the keys. "Seriously?"
>
> All the accolades over the weekend started with a post from Jenny Lamey on Facebook. She wrote that she and her husband, Chris, got up about 5:45 a.m. Friday to get everything staged and ready for the movers. About 6:30 a.m. their doorbell rang and the Lameys found Pelham police officers at their door.
>
> "He proceeded to tell us that he had picked up 'this nice kid' in Pelham early this morning. The nice kid, Walter, said that he was supposed to help us with our move today. It was his first day on the job with this moving company (Bellhops) and he was 'training' today," Jenny Lamey wrote Saturday night.
>
> The officer then told the Lameys about Carr's perseverance in getting to work.
>
> "He WALKED ALL NIGHT to get from Homewood to Pelham. Because he needed to get to work. For those reading this that are not local, that's over 20 miles. You could tell how the officer told us this story that he had complete admiration for Walter and by my reaction he could tell I did too," she wrote. "The police officer said they picked him up earlier that morning, took him to get some breakfast and once they checked his story out, brought Walter to our house."

I'm gonna go ahead and bet the nigger took an Uber and said he walked.

What does a 20 mile Uber cost? $6?

You think he didn't make that much stealing coins from people's car ash trays at night?

Along with the free car, the nigger now has a GoFundMe that is currently at $30,000+.

So 765 people in 2 days gave this nigger $31,131.

This is of course just basic nigger-worship money (instead of giving money to the church, in the new kike religion we give money to random niggers on the internet).

But it is also: "oh thank god, a nigger is acting like a normal person, really, that is all we're asking for, please, just act like normal people" money.

Remember the last free car nigger?

Video Link

The Trve Aryan Princess' father gave it to him.

Remember that?

Fucking hell.

I am so tired of this shit.

Seriously: do niggers not already get enough free shit?

How far can this go?

How much free shit do these obsolete apes deserve?

DS

You Can't Police the Police – I Advise You Not to Try

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

I understand the desire to police the police.

But you just can't do it.

AP:

Arizona authorities say a 44-year-old uniformed security guard is accused of impersonating a police officer by trying to pull over an unmarked car that happened to contain two state troopers patrolling a Phoenix freeway.

The Department of Public Safety says Matthew Allen Disbro of Mesa was driving his personal black Dodge Charger on Wednesday when he activated law-enforcement-style emergency lights on his car to pull over the troopers' yellow Ford Mustang.

According to the department, the troopers wouldn't pull over, Disbro then drove alongside, yelled and waved a hand at the troopers to get them to pull over before they activated their own vehicle's police lights and pulled him over.

Yeah.

Can't do it.

Try to pull them over and you'll be the one getting pulled over.

Just can't do it.

DS

Random Russian Arrested Over Spying Allegations and Talking to Trump

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

This isn't SUSPICIOUS AF, right?

BBC:

The US government has charged a 29-year-old Russian woman with conspiracy to act as a Russian government agent while infiltrating political groups.

Maria Butina had developed close ties with the Republican party and had become an advocate for gun rights, according to US media reports.

Sounds a bit convenient, no? Look, goy, she's into guns and working with the evil Republican party—America's leading Neo-Nazi organization—and all this ON THE EVE of the summit with Putin in Helsinki.

> The charges are not related to the Mueller probe that is examining alleged Russian meddling in the 2016 election.
>
> She allegedly worked at the direction of a high-level Kremlin official.
>
> **Ms Butina's attorney Robert Driscoll said in a statement released on Monday that his client was "not an agent" and instead just an international relations student "who is seeking to use her degree to pursue a career in business".**

I'm not saying that the Russkies don't spy, but why would they "infiltrate" the Republicans when they can just bribe the Clintons with Uranium deals or buy information from dual-citizen Jews for chump change when they make their holy journey back to Israel like they did with Jonathon Pollard?

> In a sworn statement unsealed on Monday, FBI Special Agent Kevin Helson said her assignment was to **"exploit personal connections with US persons having influence in American politics in an effort to advance the interests of the Russian Federation".**
>
> Networking?
>
> She did so without registering her activities with the US government, as required under the Foreign Agent Registration Act, prosecutors say.
>
> **Ms Butina sought to foster ties with an "organisation promoting gun rights", the DOJ said, without naming any group or politicians.**
>
> According to an affidavit, she was trying to "establish a 'back channel' communication for representatives of the Government of Russia".

LOL.

If she really *is* a Russian spy, then the Kremlin is run by incompetent fuckwits. You ain't getting nowhere in DC talking about how you're into guns and the Second Amendment. That's the most retarded thing I've ever heard. DC is the biggest libshit gayplex city in the country, on par with San Fran and Jew York. Talking about how you love guns is like wearing a flashing neon sign saying, "I'm a country rube/hick that doesn't belong" on your back.

That being said...

It is strange for a foreign chick to be into guns. Hell, it's strange for a chick to be into anything at all that isn't Instagram and getting fat off ethnic food. Maybe...maybe they're onto something...

> **Ms Butina reported back to an official in the Russian government about her progress using Twitter direct messages among other means, according to the complaint.**

Really? Twitter DMs? That's the most insecure means of communication known to man. My doubt returns.

> Ms Butina, originally from Siberia, came to the US on a student visa to study at American University. The complaint alleges that she was in fact secretly working for the Russian government.
>
> She founded a group called the Right to Bear Arms before she arrived in America, and US media have previously reported her ties to the National Rifle Association (NRA), the most powerful gun lobby in the US.
>
> Mr Torshin, who is a lifetime member of the NRA, and Ms Butina attended NRA events in the US beginning in 2014.
>
> **She also attended a Trump campaign event and reportedly asked Mr Trump about his views on foreign relations with Russia.**
>
> "We get along with Putin," Mr Trump had answered, according to the Washington Post.

And *there's* the big reveal.

LOL. They are transparent. Trying to tie Trump to Russian spies again. When will they learn?

DS

Tesla Shares Fall After Wignat Musk Accuses Hero Diver of Being a Pedophile

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Yeah, it was definitely not a good move.

The Jews are driving Musk over the edge since he called them out...this has happened to other men recently.

They just drive you right over the edge, these Jews.

It's funny Tesla stock has room to fall though, after it has been proven to be basically a fake company. Perhaps best compared to a Ponzi Scheme or Pyramid Marketing scheme.

CNBC:

> **Tesla's stock fell Monday after a British diver involved in the mission to save 12 Thai boys and their soccer coach said he is considering legal action against Elon Musk because the company's boss labeled him "pedo guy."**
>
> Spelunker Vernon Unsworth had called a submarine crafted by a team of Musk's technicians a "PR stunt." Billionaire Musk suggested the vessel—made out of a SpaceX rocket part—could be used to assist rescuers in freeing the soccer team from a flooded cave system in Chiang Rai.
>
> "He can stick his submarine where it hurts," Unsworth said of Musk's submarine idea in an interview with CNN. "It just had absolutely no chance of working. He had no conception of what the cave passage was like."
>
> In response, Musk launched a scathing attack on the cave explorer on Twitter. On Sunday, he said in a now-deleted series of tweets that he would release video footage of the cylindrical vessel sailing through one of the caves.
>
> He then made the baseless claim that Unsworth was a pedophile, saying: "Sorry pedo guy, you really did ask for it."
>
> After another Twitter user challenged him on his remarks, Musk said: "Bet ya a signed dollar it's true."
>
> Those tweets have since been deleted.

I posted screenshots of them all yesterday.

> "I believe he's called me a pedophile," Unsworth told The Guardian newspaper. "I think people realize what sort of guy [Musk] is."
>
> When asked whether he would consider pursuing legal action against the Tesla CEO, Unsworth reportedly said: "Yes, it's not finished."

I don't even know where he got the idea to call this guy a pedophile.

I guess because the guy lives in Thailand?

Look—I've lived in Thailand. And all these other non-Islamic SEA countries. I have never seen or heard of any pedophilia.

I'm sure it exists in Southeast Asia, but nowhere on the scale that it exists in the UK and US. And OBVIOUSLY not even a fraction of a percentage of what exists in any single Arab country, where it is often LEGAL and institutionalized—and even when it isn't, is not prosecuted.

Pedophilia in SEA is a feminist meme created to demonize the only place in the world where white men get treated like white men by feminine women.

Also probably the result of boomers not understanding that Asian adult women look much younger than they are.

Call Stormfront—I don't give a fuck (but don't call /fa/ about the ballcap plz, very sunny and this is like 2008 or something—long before I was redpilled on BQ).

Then you have the whole "oh no—look over there!" angle that benefits the strong pedophile conspiracy in the West.

Furthermore—people don't seem to be aware that these are authoritarian states, where they just don't allow any type of shit. They will lock you up for a decade for a marijuana joint in most SEA countries.

Point being: I've never even met someone in Southeast Asia who made a drunken remark about anything relating to any kinds of pedophile dens.

This whole "pedophile" thing is a boogieman to demonize white men, generally. It doesn't make any biological sense that any male would be interested in pre-pubescent children, and thus it is a form of paraphilia. And we know that the overwhelming majority of pedophiles are homosexuals (also a paraphilia).

Because, look: normally sexual men respond sexually to signs of fertility in women. There is no such thing as man-on-man fertility, so there is no point at which a homosexual is able to recognize, sexually, the difference between a child and an adult. Thus all homosexuals are naturally inclined toward pedophilia (I don't know what percentage of them are, it's highly debatable because you're not allowed to study it, but I would say "many or most" homosexuals have a sexual interest in prepubescent or early pubescent boys).

So yeah—this "Southeast Asia is a pedophile haven" thing is just a feminist conspiracy theory.

It is funny that it is suggested that a bunch of evil orientals are running pedophilia rings—suggested by the same people who claim that non-

whites are a fundamentally morally superior people to whites.

Or no wait— I guess gooks are privileged white supremacists now maybe, because they can pass exams and get real jobs? So maybe they can do pedophilia blood libel on them? I have a hard time keeping up with this stuff.

Until now, the story of how that happened has been poorly understood.

"The widespread assumption is that Asian Americans came to the United States very disadvantaged, and they wound up advantaged through extraordinary investments in their children's education," says Brown University economist Nathaniel Hilger.

But that's not what really happened, he says.

Hilger recently used old census records to trace the fortunes of whites, blacks and Asians who were born in California during the early- to mid-20th century. He found that educational gains had little to do with how Asian Americans managed to close the wage gap with whites by the 1970s.

Instead, his research suggests that society simply became less racist toward Asians.

What I will say about sexual deviancy in Thailand is that there are a fair amount of max-jacked guys on steroids fucking trannies. So it would have been a lot funnier if Elon had accused this hero diver of being "jacked on gear and fucking trannies."

Point being: Elon needs to dial it back a notch, and focus on building gas chambers and robots designed to kill niggers, rather than going into wignatery.

DS

Little Lindsey Forwards Conspiracy Theory About Mysterious Demonic Powers of Russian Football

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

I watched a lot of CNN last night, just to see these kikes in apoplexy over Trump allying the world's two greatest nations.

The filthy alien kikes Jake Tapper and Wolf Blitzer were not simply suggesting but outright demanding that Trump be impeached. They didn't really explain why, just made these vague references to the horrible evil that Russia is and all these horrible evil things they do and how it is treason to not start a world war with them because they did the cyber.

I have never seen butthurt like this in my life.

> "I'm still too shocked today to be angry. The disgrace is really...and I can't believe I'm actually going to say this, but the disgrace is our Commander-in-Chief right now," Rear Adm. @johnfkirby63 says https://t.co/Yjddu5KrH6 pic.twitter.com/pLK2YE0Ivu
>
> — The Situation Room (@CNNSitRoom) July 16, 2018

> .@jaketapper: I can tell you the facts: The United States was attacked, and today, President Trump sided with the enemy. https://t.co/lJlklapaWL pic.twitter.com/5GsJtdhESg
>
> — The Situation Room (@CNNSitRoom) July 16, 2018

> Without consulting the White House, Director of National Intelligence Dan Coats decided to reassert the intelligence community's assessment that Moscow interfered in the 2016 election, publicly breaking with President Trump https://t.co/DFFangmW9X pic.twitter.com/OTdMhaVD3I
>
> — The Situation Room (@CNNSitRoom) July 16, 2018

> "Donald Trump was a patsy, and a pushover, and a puppet. Not a President," Senator Blumenthal reacts to President Trump's press conference with Russian President Putin https://t.co/lJlklapaWL pic.twitter.com/86hzSAFdo4
>
> — The Situation Room (@CNNSitRoom) July 16, 2018

And you can go on Twitter.

Every. Single. Jew.

And kikesucker (particularly the O'Kikesuckers).

Losing their minds.

Here's a little taste of that action.

> Trump has posed the choice to Republicans in Congress and the country: Stand with Vladimir Putin or stand with Bob Mueller.
>
> — Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) July 17, 2018

> The most useful immediate thing Congress can do in response to Trump's unwillingness in Helsinki to stand up for our institutions and the rule of law: Pass the legislation protecting Mueller that the Senate Judiciary Committee has already reported out 14 to 7.
>
> — Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) July 17, 2018

> Sen. Chuck Schumer slams Trump's press conference with Putin: President Trump "took the word of the KGB over the men and women of the CIA. ...The President put what's best for him over what's best for the security and well-being of the United States." https://t.co/0DNxwxZL8D pic.twitter.com/quhVpbF4rv
>
> — CNN (@CNN) July 17, 2018

> "This was the day an American president stood on foreign soil next to a murderous lying thug and refused to back his own country. Patriots need to stand up and reject the behavior of this president." -Former FBI Director James Comey on Trump-Putin summit https://t.co/H3a6c0FXoJ pic.twitter.com/rEhZjOttAk
>
> — CNN (@CNN) July 17, 2018

> Former CIA Director John Brennan calls Pres. Trump's joint presser with Vladimir Putin "nothing short of treasonous." https://t.co/HgzCaWBiMb pic.twitter.com/2bIrUjn0zr
>
> — ABC News (@ABC) July 17, 2018

> The detail that we've got on this makes Trump's unwillingness to accede to the facts here something more than just lying. A lie that you know you don't get away with is something new from Trump. pic.twitter.com/9QpYu6iYcK
>
> — Maddow Blog (@MaddowBlog) July 17, 2018

> Literally everyone who serves in government takes this oath. Today, Trump violated it in full view of the people he swore to serve. Not only did he fail to defend the Constitution against a foreign enemy, he pretty much just handed it over. https://t.co/56IfnxSGaL
>
> — Joyce Alene (@JoyceWhiteVance) July 17, 2018

> Trump returns home to chants of "Traitor" pic.twitter.com/Js5QwKMeKT
>
> — jordan (@JordanUhl) July 17, 2018

> Stephen Colbert: "Alarming" Trump-Putin summit has "shaken me to my core" https://t.co/pwSnvoMEQd
>
> — The Daily Beast (@thedailybeast) July 17, 2018

> Trump (January 2016): "I could stand in the middle of 5th Avenue, shoot someone and not lose any voters." pic.twitter.com/KhjhLJlcOT
>
> — Hans de Vreij (@hdevreij) July 17, 2018

> Schwarzenegger: Trump looked like a "little wet noodle" during Putin summithttps://t.co/81vm6usD1p pic.twitter.com/frVRIgoS4x
>
> — The Hill (@thehill) July 17, 2018

That's something coming from noodle-tits himself.

Should have stayed on the gear and remained a man like Sly, Arnie.

Just go back to Germany and wait for the invasion, buddy.

Moving on...

> Staggering that the very people trump attacks most savagely, the intel and law enforcement agencies who know how dirty he is, continue to protect him. His treason is irrrefutable. He should be relieved. https://t.co/0gUEpwWa30
>
> — Ron Perlman (@perlmutations) July 17, 2018

But I have to say.

The award for most lunatic comment goes to Little Lindsey Graham, who suggested that the football Putin gave Trump could be possessed.

> Finally, if it were me, I'd check the soccer ball for listening devices and never allow it in the White House.
>
> — Lindsey Graham (@LindseyGrahamSC) July 16, 2018

I am encouraging my readers to vote for the Democrat in 2020 (he isn't up this year) if we can't get him primaried. Whatever it takes to get this whackjob out of public view is worth it.

He is the worst kind of evil traitor and after John McCain dies and/or resigns, he's going to be the only one left in the GOP spewing this sort of outrageous, over-the-top anti-American kookery.

DS

Hannity's Post-Summit Interview with Trump

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Video Link
Video Link

Trump really is a machine, man.

Three summits in a row, does interviews. Flies home. Gonna be on Tucker tonight. He's 71 and eats McDonald's three times a week. It's like he's possessed by the Holy Spirit.

Great interview with Hannity. Hannity has been unleashed. Other than Daily Stormer, he is the only one who has been doing detailed coverage of the facts surrounding the witch hunt. To be fair, my coverage is better, but his reaches 20 times more people.

This was sort of a debriefing. He was very, very positive.

In other big interview news, Chris Wallace interviewed Putin.

You can also watch that.
Video Link

DS

Papa John Removed From His Own Office! AN OUTRAGE!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Poor Papa John.

When he attacked me on Twitter, I thought it was funny that I got him fired as CEO during the whole NFL "Kneeling Nubian" scandal thingie.

> The statements made on our earnings call were describing the factors that impact our business and we sincerely apologize to anyone that thought they were divisive. That definitely was not our intention. (1/3)
>
> — Papa John's Pizza (@PapaJohns) November 15, 2017

> We believe in the right to protest inequality and support the players' movement to create a new platform for change. We also believe together, as Americans, we should honor our anthem. There is a way to do both. (2/3)

— Papa John's Pizza (@PapaJohns) November 15, 2017

We will work with the players and league to find a positive way forward. Open to ideas from all. Except neo-nazis—those guys. (3/3)

— Papa John's Pizza (@PapaJohns) November 15, 2017

But now that I know he hates niggers just like we all do, I am sad for him.

CNN Money:

A special committee of the board of directors met on Sunday to discuss its founder John Schnatter, who resigned his chairmanship last week after making racist comments. The board decided to kick him out of his office at Papa John's headquarters in Louisville, Kentucky.

Papa John's (PZZA) also announced that Schnatter will "cease all media appearances, and not make any further statements to the media regarding the company, its business or employees," the company said in a statement. Papa John's announced Friday it would remove Schnatter's image from its marketing materials.

The committee said it will oversee an outside auditor's investigation into Papa John's culture, including the company's existing processes, policies and systems related to diversity and inclusion.

...

Last week, Schnatter stepped down after it was revealed he used N-word on a conference call with its ad agency, Laundry Service, in May. On Saturday, Schnatter told CNN affiliate WLKY-TV in Louisville that the ad agency extorted him.

They have officially removed Papa John from Papa John's advertisements.

But the problem here is that the company is named "Papa John's."

So how do you fix that?

Do you change the name of the company?

It would obviously be better to just pivot to sell pizzas to people who also hate niggers. Everyone knows that niggers themselves eat Domino's and Little Caesar's anyway.

But there's just one problem: people who hate niggers eat healthy foods.

And as much as I support hating niggers and people who hate niggers, I cannot support the eating of pizza. It simply is not fitting for the Aryan Master race to consume such garbage.

Papa John still controls 30% of the company. He could sell those shares and then sue them for using his name and then start Papa John's Organic Grass-Fed Beef Steaks. He could do delivery without plastic. He could run ads with niggers being lynched and dragged behind pick-up trucks and start a "Reenslavery" Charity and ensure consumers that a portion of the proceeds of his organic, no plastic steak sales goes to a foundation that lobbies for the repeal of the 13th Amendment and the return of niggers to slavery.

He could also throw in some memes about how he's "prepping the ovens" for a "real Holocaust."

Not only would people who literally hate niggers eat these steaks, but so would hipsters who ironically hate niggers. Along with anyone who is concerned about their health, but is ambivalent on the nigger question.

That would be my professional advice to the Papa.

DS

Hulk Hogan Reinstated to WWE Hall of Fame – Nobody Cares That He Hates Niggers

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

We all know that feel, brother.

So a few years back, a recording of Hulk Hogan dropped in which he said the word "nigger" and admitted to being racist. Naturally, this led to an immediate backlash, with him being unpersoned.

Video Link

Among other things, he was removed from the WWE hall of fame.

Normally, such things are final. But we're entering a new era, and social norms are evolving at a frightening pace—in our favor. Basically, none of Hulk's fans give a damn about him hating niggers at this point.

So it would makes sense that he be rehabilitated. But in clown-world, things rarely make sense.

This is why this is so incredible.

Mirror:

WWE has reinstated Hulk Hogan into its Hall of Fame—three years after he was removed for making a racial slur.

He's back! No shirt is safe.

The legendary performer had his WWE contract terminated in 2015, when a video emerged of him using the N-word.

WWE today said: "**After a three-year suspension, Hulk Hogan has been reinstated into the WWE Hall of Fame**.

This is huge. Hogan is a confirmed racist who hates niggers. In the current year, this should be a ticket to eternal mainstream damnation.

This shouldn't be something you can apologize your way out of in current year. The times are changing.

If Hulk Hogan can remain a popular figure in spite of his hatred of brown people, then others can as well. This is only possible because of how much the Overton window has shifted over the past few years; calling everyone and their dog a "racist" has robbed the term of most of its power.

"This second chance follows Hogan's numerous public apologies and volunteering to work with young people, where he is helping them learn from his mistake.

"These efforts led to a recent induction into the Boys & Girls Clubs of America Alumni Hall of Fame."

This is nonsense—as if apologizing and doing good works ever allowed anyone to be rehabilitated after being outed as a racist and faggot hater. The WWE probably received a lot of public pressure, and did some internal polling to calculate whether their fans would support the move.

Hogan, 64, from Augusta, Georgia, took to Twitter after the news broke, following reports he was in Pennsylvania for tonight's Extreme Rules pay-per-view.

He's back in the biz.

Video Link

What is this bugman doing covering wrestling news?

He basically said "watch what you say guys, you never know when you're being recorded." That's the real lesson right there—with all the phones and recording devices around now, the concept of privacy is being eroded away.

But soon, it won't matter what you're recorded saying. The time is coming when any man can just shrug off all these accusations of racism, sexism, homophobia or any of that Jew bullshit by saying "oh, that's locker room talk" with a smile and a wink.

Video Link

DS

Ugly Whore Kirstjen Nielsen Joins Seditious Kike Plot to Sabotage Trump-Putin Summit!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Fucking fire this stupid bitch!

Furthermore—PROSECUTE HER.

This is S E D I T I O N!

Attempting to undermine undermine the President of the United States in order to cause a war is SEDITION.

Google the word!

FIRE HER ON TWITTER, TRUMP!

WE CANNOT STAND FOR THIS!

AP:

The U.S. homeland security secretary said on Saturday there are no signs that Russia is targeting this year's midterm elections with the same "scale or scope" it targeted the 2016 presidential election.

HOW DID THEY "TARGET" THE 2016 ELECTIONS, KIRSTJEN?

DO YOU HAVE A SINGLE PIECE OF EVIDENCE TO BACK UP THIS OUTRAGEOUS ALLEGATION???

Department of Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen spoke at a convention of state secretaries of state, an event that's usually **a low-key affair** highlighting voter registration, balloting devices and election security issues that don't get much public attention. But coming amid fresh allegations into Russia's attempts to sway the 2016 election, the sessions on election security have a higher level of urgency and interest.

Nielsen said her agency will help state and local election officials prepare their systems for cyberattacks from Russia or elsewhere.

Yeah, so now we're again talking about hacking voting machines, even though JAMES COMEY HIMSELF said that this was physically impossible.

And by talking about it in the midterms, it is implied that "oh yeah maybe actually that did happen in 2016."

She said U.S. intelligence officials are seeing "persistent Russian efforts using social media, sympathetic spokespeople and other fronts to sow discord and divisiveness amongst the American people, though not necessarily focused on specific politicians or political campaigns."

EVIDENCE, YOU FRUMPY DOG-FACED CUNT!

SHOW US THE FUCKING EVIDENCE OF THESE CLAIMS!!!!

HOW CAN THERE BE NO EVIDENCE FOR CLAIMS OF THIS MAGNITUDE BY A TOP GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL??? WHAT KIND OF REALITY ARE WE LIVING IN????

AND YOU ARE GOING TO SAY THIS SHIT HOURS BEFORE TRUMP MEETS PUTIN????

> The conference of top state election officials she addressed was sandwiched between Friday's indictments of 12 Russian military intelligence officers alleged to have hacked into Democratic party and campaign accounts and Monday's long-awaited meeting between President Donald Trump and Russian President Vladimir Putin.
>
> **Trump has never condemned Russia over meddling in the 2016 election despite the findings of all top U.S. intelligence agencies**, and the Kremlin has insisted it didn't meddle in the U.S. election. In the past, Trump has reiterated Putin's denials, but this week he said he would bring up the issue when they meet on Monday in Finland.

BECAUSE EVERY SINGLE "INTELLIGENCE AGENCY FINDING" GOES BACK TO THE CROWDSTRIKE REPORT! THE GOVERNMENT NEVER SAW THE DNC SERVER! THEY JUST TOOK THE WORD OF A SHADY PRIVATE COMPANY RUN BY VICIOUS ANTI-RUSSIANS AND HIRED DIRECTLY BY THE DNC THAT THEY FOUND THE "TRACES."

AND "ALL TOP US INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES"?

YOU MEAN "17 INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES," WHICH THE MEDIA SAID FOR A YEAR AND IT TURNED OUT TO BE A HOAX? THAT IT WAS ONLY THREE? AND THAT THEY ALL CITED THE CROWDSTRIKE REPORT AS THEIR ONLY PIECE OF EVIDENCE????

HOW IS THIS REALITY????

DS

Shill Gowdy Says He Won't Support WARRIOR HERO Jim Jordan's Holy Crusade Against Kike Rosenstein!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Video Link

Trey Gowdy does a great Al Pacino impression at the hearings.

But when it come down to start rounding up kikes and punishing them for their crimes, he's nowhere to be found.

Politico:

> The chairman of the powerful House Oversight and Government Reform Committee said Sunday he doesn't support a push by conservative lawmakers to impeach Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein.
>
> "No. For what? Impeach him for what? No," Rep. Trey Gowdy (R-S.C.) said on CBS' "Face the Nation."
>
> "I've had my differences with Rod Rosenstein. I talk to him quite often privately, which again is a lot more constructive than the public hearings we have," Gowdy said. "He's a Trump appointee. So is [Attorney General] Jeff Sessions. So is [FBI Director] Chris Wray. If President Trump is dissatisfied with Rod Rosenstein, he can fire him with a tweet."
>
> The deputy attorney general, who oversees special counsel Robert Mueller's sprawling Russia probe and is a frequent target of President Donald Trump's ire, has been accused by House Republicans of dragging his feet in responding to requests for documents related to Mueller's work.

What a disgusting disappointment this man is.

How happy I am he's resigning.

We used to like you, Trey—then you did a talk show tour saying the FBI spying on Trump was good.

Now you're white knighting for the head active measures kike of this kike conspiracy.

Furthermore, he's shilling for this idiot fucking nonsense about "25 Russian meddlers."

CBS News:

> **Rep. Trey Gowdy, R-South Carolina, says President Trump should ask Russian President Vladimir Putin where exactly "we can pick up the 25 Russians" who have indicted in special counsel Robert Mueller's probe into Russian interference in the 2016 election.**
>
> "I would ask the president to give some serious consideration, your first request of Vladimir Putin needs to be, 'Tell us which airport we can pick up the 25 Russians that tried to interfere with the fundamentals of our democracy,'" Gowdy told "Face the Nation" on Sunday.

What a piece of shit.

No way in hell he thinks this is real.

No way in hell anyone with an IQ above room temperature thinks it's real—even the shitlibs themselves don't believe it, but just push it because it's good for their agenda against GOD EMPEROR.

I should have known never to trust a grown man who is constantly changing his haircut, facial hair and fashion like some fickle woman.

Jim Jordan has the same haircut he's had since he graduated high school.

Jim Jordan is a man's man who CRUSHES kikes—not just talks mean to them.

DS

Is Elon Musk Going Full-Wignat? Calls Thai Cave Rescuer "Pedo Guy"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

I was happy when Elon Musk came out as a Nazi, attacking the filthy kikes.

Even if he is effectively a gigantic fraud claiming all of these magic scientific powers and then failing at everything, that is all forgiven if he attacks Jews. He is also funding Republicans.

But now, he's perhaps going too far into deep Nazism, passing deep Nazism, and becoming a total wignat.

For those who do not know, "wignat" is short for "wigger nationalist," and refers to a person who takes unironic neo-Nazism over the edge into absurdism and lunacy.

Basically, the sort of person who is incapable of recognizing the difference between being a serious person and trying so hard that you go into a new realm of derangement.

It's the type of Nazi who insinuates people are pedophiles when they are mad at them.

The Independent:

> **Elon Musk has called a British diver who helped rescue schoolboys from a flooded cave in Thailand "pedo guy" on Twitter.**
>
> **The entrepreneur's outburst came after diver Vern Unsworth told Mr Musk to "stick his submarine where it hurts" after describing his offer to help with a miniature submersible as a "PR stunt".**
>
> Mr Musk travelled to the Tham Luang caverns in Chiang Rai this week and presented the six-foot submarine—which he said could help free 12 schoolboys and their football coach stranded for weeks inside the cave.
>
> But Mr Unsworth, who was instrumental in rescuing the school football team, said the vessel the SpaceX and Tesla boss invented "had absolutely no chance of working" because the inventor "had no conception of what the cave passage was like".
>
> In response to criticism from the diver, Mr Musk defended his invention through a series of tweets before adding: "Sorry pedo guy, you really did ask for it."
>
> After facing backlash for the comment, the billionaire added: "Bet ya a signed dollar it's true."

So, uh.

This is the hero rescuer who everyone loves, and was well respected and liked before he did the rescue.

"That's what she said!"

And he seems to know what the hell he's talking about.

Video Link

Elon Musk has a track record of blowing up rockets and spending hundreds of millions to invent environmentally destructive electrical cars that don't work and can't be repaired. So I'm not really having a hard time believing his mini-submarine thingie was just a weird gimmick.

Mr. Unsworth is now considering suing Musk for calling him a pedo.

Obviously, some white person was going to have to come and rescue the Thai cave boys. I guess Elon is just mad he wasn't praised for giving it the old college try.

But don't call people pedophiles, kids. It really degrades any conversation to a level much below the civilized, adult level.

I just hope Elon doesn't start posting ultra cringe non-ironic Nazi memes...

I just liked him at the level of "Jews control the media."

DS

Rand Paul Accurately States That Every Country Spies on Every Other Country

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

lol @ a goy trying to have a serious adult conversation with a kike—worth a watch.

Video Link

Rand Paul is doing very good lately.

A lot better than that prick Trey Gowdy, who is a liar and a traitor.

Politico:

> **Sen. Rand Paul, discussing Russia's interference in America's 2016 presidential race, claimed Sunday that all countries meddle in foreign elections.**
>
> **"I think really we mistake our response if we think it's about accountability from the Russians. They're another country; they're going to spy on us,"** the Kentucky Republican said on CNN's "State of the Union," a day before President Donald Trump's scheduled meeting with Russian President Vladimir Putin in Helsinki.
>
> "We're going to do the same," Paul added.

Deputy Attorney General Rod Rosenstein on Friday announced special counsel Robert Mueller's indictment of 12 Russian military officials for hacking the Democratic National Committee in 2016.

They still have not presented ONE SINGLE PIECE OF EVIDENCE for this claim.

> But Paul maintained that such cyber-intrusions into other countries' elections were common on the world stage, suggesting the United States—while not "morally equivalent" to Russia—provoked the Kremlin's stealth attacks.
>
> "We all do it. What we need to do is make sure our electoral process is protected," Paul said. "They're not going to admit it in the same way we're not going to admit we were involved in the Ukrainian elections or the Russian elections."

We were involved in a lot more than the Ukrainian elections—we were involved in violently overthrowing the elected government of the Ukraine, because our involvement in their elections didn't result in the result we were looking for.

Literally, the State Department funded this fake "revolution" against the elected government of that country.

The "moral equivalent" —a horrible Jewish buzzword—to that would be if Russia funded a violent overthrow of Puerto Rico and then started making plans to build military bases there, while claiming that the US was pure evil for being against the fake revolution.

Again, we have the documents: the US was involved in literally PAYING CASH to the Jewish-run neo-Nazi groups that overthrew the Ukrainian government.

Video Link

I am also not really okay with Paul claiming or at least suggesting that Russia maybe did do Wikileaks—BECAUSE THERE IS STILL NO EVIDENCE AT ALL TO SUPPORT THIS CLAIM—NOT ONE SINGLE PIECE OF EVIDENCE.

So saying he's doing better than most other Republicans...isn't really saying that much, is it?

At least he said "witch hunt."

He's basically "My Dad Lite," but he's better at politics than his dad.

Heres' the source on Paul's claim that between 1946 and 2000, the US interfered in 81 elections. It's probably double that in the last 18 years.

DS

Jewish Problem

Fake Syrian Opposition Group "White Helmets" Evacuated to Israel

Diversity Macht Frei
July 22, 2018

Conspiracy theories that the "White Helmets" were a fake Syrian opposition group controlled by outside forces have been lent credibility by the group's evacuation to Israel.

Israel has evacuated some 800 members of the controversial Western-backed White Helmets from Syria to Jordan to be resettled later in the UK, Canada, and Germany, according to statements from Tel Aviv and Amman.

> Emmanuel Nahshon, a Foreign Ministry spokesman, had confirmed on Twitter that *"Israel has completed a humanitarian effort to rescue members of a Syrian civil organization ('the White Helmets') and [their] families."* He chose not to disclose further details, adding only that the evacuees have been brought *"to a neighboring country."*

Source

The White Helmets were funded by the US government and promoted by an outfit called The Syrian Campaign, which emerged from an organisation called Purpose, founded by the Jew Jeremy Heimans.

> On June 16, 2014, Purpose founder Jeremy Heimans drafted articles of association for The Syria Campaign's parent company. Called the Voices Project, Heimans registered the company at 3 Bull Lane, St. Ives Cambridgeshire, England. It was one of 91 private limited companies listed at the address. Sadri would not explain why The Syria Campaign had chosen this location or why it was registered as a private company.

Source

Heimans, through his companies Avaaz and Purpose, specialises in creating seemingly spontaneous mass popular mobilisations in pursuit of cherished left-wing Establishment causes. He once made an interesting admission about himself on Twitter.

The Syria Campaign, with the White Helmets as their pliant propaganda tool, have agitated for the removal of Assad—exactly the course favoured by Israel—throughout the recent conflict. It is therefore appropriate that they should now be evacuated to Israel.

The White Helmets' slogan was also fitting: "To save one life is to save all of humanity". This phrase is a variant of one found in the Koran, but also the Jewish Talmud. The Muslims took it from the Jews, or rather were given it by the Jews, just as this fake Muslim group was managed by Jews for Jewish purposes.

DS

CNN Says Ocasio Can't be the Leader of the Democrats Because of the Jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

So the Democrat base is seriously moving to crown Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez queen of the Democrat Party, basically because she's the only "face" the party has.

The 28-year-old latinx bartender became a face when she unseated a ten term New York Congressman by posting on Twitter and everyone was like "huh. ain't that a thing."

While apparently the party is in such utter disarray that they would be willing to just hand over control to this brown-skinned female, they can't because she hates kikes.

Chris Cillizza, CNN Editor-at-large, doesn't want to crash anyone's party but he has to make it clear to the plebs that no, they can't be led by someone who questions the Jewish right to slaughter Palestinians like rats and steal their land.

He writes for CNN:

> Since her massive upset victory over New York Democratic Rep. Joe Crowley last month, Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez has been touted as the fastest-rising star in the Democratic firmament. Potential 2020 presidential contenders seized on her victory as a sign that unapologetic liberalism is where the party is headed. Suddenly would-be national candidates were falling all over themselves to call to abolish ICE. Think pieces over What It All Means—including in this space—were launched.
>
> The problem is that, prior to June 27, almost no one outside of New York's 14th District knew who she was. And that, in the following month, very few people who fully embraced her have really done any sort of deep dive into what all she believes.

Which leads to moments like this one, which occurred during an interview with Margaret Hoover for PBS' "Firing Line" in which Ocasio-Cortez gets herself into trouble when she starts talking about the Middle East and referring to Israelis who have settled in the West Bank as occupiers of Palestine. Hoover follows up, smartly, and Ocasio-Cortez begins to talk about an increase in settlements that makes it more difficult for Palestinians to access "their housing."

...

This tendency to conflate the newest thing with the best thing is always stronger in the party out of power at any given time in Washington. Democrats are out of the White House and in the minority in the House and Senate. They are desperately seeking a savior—and Ocasio-Cortez, for some, fits that bill.

Cillizza added, "I, like all red-blooded Americans, desperately want to fuck Ocasio and make her ree like a donkey as she exposes those big, beautiful donkey teeth, but we must first think of God's Chosen People."

You most certainly cannot have a person saying things like "Palestinian housing" having any control whatsoever in the Democrat Party.

This is the party of the Jew.

Just because she looks like a donkey doesn't mean she can be the mascot of the party with the donkey mascot.

The thing here is...this whole thing is very rapidly spinning out of control.

Alexandria was able to push the the "abolish ICE" meme into the mainstream of the party.

The Democrats don't understand what their base even is, and so anyone can just walk in and take over certain elements of the party.

Trolls could easily win elections campaigning on outlawing gender-segregated bathrooms or free mansions and race cars for all nonwhites or whatever thing.

Basically, they've hit Poe's Law.

DS

Zuckerberg Again Defends Holocaust Denial – German Goyim Mad ("No Jew, We are GUILTY!")

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Mark Zuckerberg has been defending Holocaust denial for years. I remember back when Abe Foxman was still the head of the ADL he told him he didn't think it was hatespeech.

Now obviously, there are business concerns that for some Jews might supersede anti-Semitism concerns. But Facebook has already adopted strict hatespeech rules. But for some reason, Zuck keeps doing interviews defending holodenialism.

I'm not complaining.

It's lulz af.

This American Jew is getting told by German goyim what Americans should be allowed to say about that stupid skin lampshade hoax and Zuck is like "well AKSHUALLLY..."

RT:

Facebook must comply with Germany's laws banning Holocaust denial regardless of its own internal polices, authorities gave a warning to the company CEO, Mark Zuckerberg, who said Holocaust deniers' comments should not be removed.

"There should be no place for anti-Semitism anywhere!" German Justice Minister Katarina Barley said in a Twitter post in response to Zuckerberg's recent comments he made in an interview to the Recode technology news website. She went on to say that anti-Semitism includes "verbal and physical attacks on Jews as well as the denial of Holocaust" and is "punishable by us and will be strictly prosecuted" in Germany.

Für #Antisemitismus darf es nirgendwo einen Platz geben! Dazu gehören verbale und körperliche Angriffe auf Juden genauso wie die Leugnung des #Holocaust. Auch letzteres steht bei uns unter Strafe und wird konsequent verfolgt. #Zuckerberg https://t.co/8x4jk9ZWCh

— Katarina Barley (@katarinabarley) July 19, 2018

Her angry outburst was provoked by the Facebook's CEO comments, in which he said that Holocaust deniers' comments should not be deleted from the social network platform just because they "get something wrong."

"There is a set of people who deny that the Holocaust happened," he told Recode on Wednesday, adding that, even though he personally finds such position "deeply offensive," he still "does not believe" that "our platform should take that down because I think there are things that different people get wrong." Zuckerberg also said that he did not believe that Holocaust deniers "are intentionally getting it wrong."

Wow.
Thanks, guy.
Srsly.

In Germany, Holocaust denial is punishable by law. Social media sites can face fines amounting to up to € 50 million ($ 58 million) if they fail to promptly remove such hateful messages. The social networks in Germany are obliged to delete "obvious" hateful content within 24 hours after a complaint is filed, while other reported content should be dealt with within a week.

"No one should defend those who deny Holocaust," German Foreign Minister Heiko Maas, who actually introduced the so-called "network enforcement law" while he was a justice minister, said in a tweet, commenting on the recent developments. The legislation fully came into force on January 1, 2018.

American yids also flipped their lids over Zuck's defense of denialism.

So apparently Mark Zuckerberg is under the impression there's some good faith debate going on over whether the Holocaust happened? https://t.co/Qdn4E7n2jl pic.twitter.com/ClLngQqesS

— Benjy Sarlin (@BenjySarlin) July 18, 2018

Unacceptable & outrageous remarks by @MarkZuckerberg about #Holocaust denial. Must clarify his remarks & make clear Holocaust denial is a willful and hateful attempt to trivialize murder of 6 million Jews. No room for Holocaust denial on @facebook... https://t.co/XVUTxTqbFz

— Rabbi Shmuley (@RabbiShmuley) July 19, 2018

My general point that no one should be doing the filtering of news for 2.1 billion people. But Mark Zuckerberg defending the sincerity of Holocaust deniers suggests that we may have picked the single worst person to do what is an impossible job. pic.twitter.com/j3GELcn0w4

— Matt Stoller (@matthewstoller) July 18, 2018

"Holocaust denial is a willful, deliberate and longstanding deception tactic by anti-Semites that is incontrovertibly hateful, hurtful, and threatening to Jews." Read the full statement from our CEO @JGreenblattADL pic.twitter.com/vF5ydzplKM

— ADL (@ADL_National) July 18, 2018

I think maybe Zuck has autism.

He might just not give a shit. He's married to a gook anyway.

But I mean, he is trolling Jews here. He has to be purposefully provoking them.

"Holocaust denial is just an opinion, not necessarily anti-Semitism" was an argument before the internet. Now that the internet exists, and it is so easy for anyone to find out that the Holocaust didn't happen, anyone pointing it out is doing so because they know Jews are lying, and it is evil to call out Jews as liars.

Video Link

Instead of "I just think we should be able to do research, I'm just interested in history" at this point you are literally saying "the Jews are a bunch of filthy liars—look at this shit."

Video Link

That is to say, no one can in good faith argue that the Holocaust did happen at this point in history, meaning you are directly attacking Jews by pointing out that they are lying about what is supposedly the most important event in all of human history.

The ultimo move here would be if Zuck implied the German goyim are anti-Semites for attacking him over this. Something like "as a Jew, I think I have a lot more right to talk about this than you do."

DS

Be On Your Guard, Blood Moon Lunar Eclipse/Jewish Apocalypse is Coming

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

I don't want to sound alarmist, but clearly, the end times are upon us.

Repent while you can.

On a more serious note, as everyone knows, the Jews are the literal spawn of Satan and are always busy plotting against the goyim.

What fewer people know is that the Jews are people of the moon, of the dark, of Saturn. And we White Europeans are the people of the sun, of the light and of Jesus—well we used to be anyway.

Their calendar is actually lunar-based and they've got a "Saturn cube" that they wear on their foreheads to channel Saturnic/Satanic power.

Seriously, Judaism is all astral and lunar related, and even though I don't quite understand all the nuances myself, it's safe to say that they're planning something big and Satanic for the lunar eclipse.

We have to be very careful on that day, because it will be a blood moon as well and because they're moon-people, their Jewish power will increase exponentially.

RT:

The longest lunar eclipse of the 21st century and the chance to see Mars up close is almost upon us, here's everything you need to know to catch the mesmerizing event.

On Friday July 27 the lunar eclipse will stretch across most of Europe and Asia, Australia, Africa and part of South America. North and central Americans won't be able to see the eclipse in their skies, but truly-committed astronomers can catch the livestream online from 6pm UTC.

This will be the second total lunar eclipse of 2018, the first took place on January 31st and lasted three hours and 23 minutes. However the time span in which there was a "total" eclipse was one hour and 16 minutes. This new total lunar eclipse is projected to last one hour and 43 minutes—four hours all together for the overall eclipse—making it the longest lunar eclipse of this century.

A total eclipse is a rare occurrence which happens when the moon, Earth and sun align and the full moon passes behind our planet, falling into its shadow. Large swathes of the planet will be cast in complete darkness as the moon makes its way across the continents. The upcoming eclipse is also known as a "Blood Moon" because while the moon is in the shadow, it appears to turn a shade of red.

Making the milestone even more special, Earth is passing between the sun and Mars throughout July and September, but on July 27 the red planet will be in the best opposition in our sky since 2003. This means observers on Earth will also have their closest and brightest view of the planet in 15 years.

This reminds me of the fire nation setting off a blood moon to increase their powers and decrease the powers of the water benders.

I didn't really watch the show tbh, I only caught bits and pieces, because I was busy watching *real* Chinese cartoons at the time.

And then later, I found something edgier.

No, but seriously, I get that Avatar was supposed to be a kid's show...but they never showed any blood and that bothered me.

You had the same problem with Samurai Jack.

Great premise, great character, great show except for the fact that the stakes didn't feel real. Nobody really died except for some robots getting cut to pieces.

That's why Anime will always have an edge over Western cartoons. The fact that characters are allowed to bleed, die and the softcore stuff that they slip in there sometimes makes for a much more entertaining narrative for young men.

Plus, Anime is usually free of Jewish agitprop.

So, logically, based on the fact that Anime and Jews are mortal enemies, I expect that on the Blood Moon, every single Anime streaming site will crash, YouTube will take down every single "Top 5 Anime Fights" video on copyright grounds and that weebs everywhere will be writhing in pain on their tatami mats at home.

Stay on your guard and make sure to download some episodes beforehand, my friends. There's no guarantee what Jewish tricks they'll try to pull on us.

DS

Founder of Jewish Terrorist Organization "Sleeping Giants" Doxed

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Jewish face and name. What a surprise.

As part of the Jewish campaign to shut down the goyim, leftist activists have been harassing advertisers non-stop for years in order to get them to drop right-wing publications. As a result, even moderate publications like Breitbart have hardly any ads.

Gee, I wonder how such a thing can happen...

> THE SG UPDATED CONFIRMED LIST: https://t.co/4TYRUOj9sv
> THE SG FAQ: https://t.co/wfSUQBjOgj
> REMOVE ADS YOURSELF: https://t.co/V4V8qWyyv3
> pic.twitter.com/JszlNFryKY
>
> — Sleeping Giants (@slpng_giants) December 16, 2016

Oh.

Obviously, we at the Daily Stormer have been shut out of the advertising business completely from the start.

We weren't even allowed to sell Filipina mail order brides (which for some reason is the thing that the only ad company that ever let us run ads, in the two days before they shut us down, thought our readers would be most interested in).

One of the Jew terror organizations responsible for this is "Sleeping Giants." Well, its founder has just been doxed, and he's now on the other end of *the harassment dynamic*.

Breitbart:

> **Far-left boycott group Sleeping Giants, which specializes in harassing the advertisers of conservative media organizations, is now complaining to Twitter about alleged harassment after its anonymous leader, Matt Rivitz, was revealed.**
>
> Just saying...@jack maaaaay have a little problem with harassment, doxxing and death threats on this platform.
>
> — Sleeping Giants (@slpng_giants) July 17, 2018

Oh, you don't like it when a mob comes after you for ideological reasons?

Cry me a river, kikes.

> **Sleeping Giants, along with other far-left groups like Media Matters for America, aims to drive conservative media off the web through social media campaigns directed at their advertisers**. By scaring advertisers with phony allegations of "hate" and "bigotry" against conservative media, Sleeping Giants hopes to scare advertising revenue away from targeted websites. The group was founded by Matt Rivitz shortly after President Trump was elected in 2016.
>
> After operating for over a year in anonymity, **the founder of the organization was recently outed by a Daily Caller News Foundation investigation, which revealed the founder's identity as Matt Rivitz, a San Francisco-based ad executive.**

So this Jew is actually an advertisement industry insider. Presumably, he uses his connections to help shut down the flow of advertising dollars to organizations he feels are going against Jewish interests.

This would be very easy, since the ad industry is Jewish to the core.

Video Link

> Now, Sleeping Giants is frantically demanding that Twitter, their primary social media platform, censor accounts talking about their founder.
>
> **Similarly to the organization's bogus allegations of "hate" against right-wing media, Sleeping Giants are now claiming that one of their detractors is "impersonating" the organization after they adopted the name "Sleeping Giants Exposed."** The account shows no signs of impersonating Sleeping Giants—all of the account's tweets are aimed at criticizing and exposing the far-left group, not mimicking them. The account's name is also clearly distinct.
> Sorry Matt...Unsurprising to see you go crying to Twitter the first time you are dragged out of anonymity and made part of a public conversation. That conversation will continue about you, your co-conspirators, and the way you have lied to harass and intimidate business.
> pic.twitter.com/zifQfGylbG
>
> — Sleeping Giants Exposed (@ExposedGiants) July 17, 2018

The account "Sleeping Giants Exposed" was suspended yesterday, but was reinstated while I was writing this article. Presumably, too much bad press was generated and the ban was cancelled.

The Jews have definitely pushed things too hard. It was one thing when they attacked "neon-Nazi White supremacists," but by targeting normie-tier conservatives like Breitbart, they've garnered more and more ill-will from ordinary people.

Now, the doxing and harassment is getting turned around against these subversive Jews, and no one is falling for their victimhood act.

The Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you

DS

Kikegressman Demands Military Coup to Stop Trump Being Friends with Putin!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

OH COME OH BREITBART—HIS NAME IS COHEN!

CAN YOU NOT SAY THE WORD "JEW"???

Breitbart:

Rep. Steve Cohen (D-TN) this week repeatedly defended his tweet that implied that America needed to have a military coup to remove President Donald Trump after his meeting with Russian President Vladimir Putin.

Trump held a summit with Putin on Monday, in which the 45th president declined to directly chastise Putin for allegedly trying to influence the 2016 presidential election, even when asked by an Associated Press (AP) reporter to do so. President Trump blamed the Russia investigation for some of the friction between the two countries.

In response to the summit, Rep. Cohen tweeted on Monday, "Where are our military folks? The Commander in Chief is in the hands of our enemy!"

Where are our military folks ? The Commander in Chief is in the hands of our enemy! https://t.co/3eF7OLKEdN

— Steve Cohen (@RepCohen) July 16, 2018

Congressman Cohen then proceeded to tweet several times suggesting that he never implied that the military needs to intervene in light of the Trump-Putin summit.

The Tennessee Democrat complained that people on Twitter are jumping to conclusions over his vague tweet on Monday.

Talk about jumping to conclusions without talking to source. No coup called for . I seriously doubt anyone would use twitter to do .. one tweet if by land two if by sea...Wow https://t.co/3dOuhGa57t

— Steve Cohen (@RepCohen) July 16, 2018

Wanted military folks who serve USA to Comment on twitter about awful anti American show in #HelsinkiTreasonSummit #PutinsPuppet . After all twitter is for tweets not a coup. Twitter isn't action world but show your colors world. https://t.co/jx6G7zmdJH

— Steve Cohen (@RepCohen) July 17, 2018

Obviously, he was calling for a coup.

Of course he was.

Jews are freaking the hell out.

They are losing composure.

They literally can't even.

Similarly to the way that Breitbart literally can't even say the J-word when THESE ARE THE ONLY PEOPLE SAYING THIS SHIT.

Not even John McCain's Tumor has called for a military coup!

DS

This Appears to be a Threat

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

I certainly interpret that as a Jewish threat against America.

Amanda Guinzburg is an editor for the Jewish-terrorist publication The New Yorker.

Here's her Twitter.

Jews make these kinds of threats all the time.

It seems to me that Jews, as a group, are a very serious security threat to the United States. I'm not sure how much more evidence we need. The entire coup attempt in the form of the Russian hoaxspiracy investigation is being orchestrated by Jews who are literally attempting to overthrow the government.

I think a reasonable solution would be to round-up all of the Jews in America and put them in concentration camps until we can figure out what the hell is going on with them.

Of course, I'm not a monster, so I think these camps should include soccer fields, swimming pools, brothels, orchestras, well-fitted children's play places, and so on.

That's only having a heart.

Video Link

Nonetheless, they do need to be isolated in concentration camps until we can figure out what the hell to do with them.

DS

Miami: 71-Year-Old Man Stopped from Burning Up Jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Video Link

Now, the interesting thing about this is: he appears to have become a Nazi because of his exposure to Jewish landlords.

He did not, according to my read of this, hate Jewish landlords because he was a Nazi. Everyone in the world hates Jewish landlords, not all of them become Nazis because of this, but many do.

Miami Herald:

A resident at a Miami Beach condo was angry after learning he was about to be evicted so he planned to burn down the building and had one group, in particular, targeted, police say.

Along with gasoline and some of the materials he planned to use to fan the flames, detectives found artifacts with swastikas and **books of Nazi ideology inside his apartment**.

Miami Beach police said their quick action responding to a tip stopped a condo complex on Collins Avenue from going up in flames Thursday afternoon.

"We are confident the work of our detectives prevented an imminent crisis at 5601 Collins Ave.," police said Friday morning after the arrest of Walter Edward Stolper on a charge of attempted arson in the first degree.

Police say Stolper, 72, was angry over being served eviction papers and had expressed anger and aggression toward other residents at the condominium on several occasions.

On Thursday, police say Stolper told witness Luis Diaz that he was "going to burn down the building with all the f——Jews," according to the arrest report.

According to the affidavit, Diaz said Stolper told him he was going to fill plastic containers with gasoline, pour the fuel down the building's main line, and ignite the gas. **Stolper told Diaz that he purchased two electrical fans "to fan the flames and cause maximum amount of damage."**

Diaz also told police Stolper bought padlocks and painted them red and told him he had intended to place the locks on the condo's fire hoses to prevent the fire department from putting out the fire.

A resident at the Collins condo, Viannette Justino, told police Stolper had recently been served with eviction papers, but **it is not clear why the association wanted him removed**.

When Miami Beach officers Raymond Diaz (no relation), Sergio Campos and Fulgencio Medina arrived at the condo at about 5:45 p.m. **they saw Stolper in the parking garage moving two plastic containers using a shopping cart. According to the affidavit, police smelled gasoline coming from the shopping cart and Stolper's car**.

Justino told police that several residents "could smell a strong odor of gasoline in the hallways and elevators."

Police found eight plastic containers filled with gasoline in the garbage chute dumpster that had been tossed down the chute. Gasoline had also been poured down the chute from the 15th floor, police said.

Officers said the gas-filled containers in the dumpster matched the gas-filled containers Stolper had with him in the garage.

Yeah, I mean. They report on this stuff.

But never do they ask the most interesting question: what was going through the mind of a 71-year-old man who decided to burn up a bunch of Jews?

That seems to be the most interesting question.

But it is STILL TO THIS DAY taken for granted by the media AND academia that some people just hate Jews for no reason and no one has any idea why (maybe they are evil somehow, for no reason) and it is not something that anyone should ever look into trying to figure out.

We are continually told about rising anti-Semitism, and how it needs to be stopped.

But somehow— *somehow* —no one ever asks the question of why anti-Semitism exists or why it is rising.

Video Link

This is the only problem—whether it be scientific, social, personal or otherwise—that is *assumed* to have no cause. And which you are banned from suggesting may have a cause, or even suggesting that we should look into whether there could possibly be a cause.

Why is this?

The only possible conclusion that any thinking person can draw is that there are people who don't want you to know what the cause of anti-Semitism is.

I'll just go ahead and spoil it for you: *the cause of anti-Semitism is Semitism.*

DS

Kike Vermin Sacha Baron Cohen Mocks the Fact Americans Will Do Anything an Israeli Says

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Video Link

He's trying to make a smarmy point about gun culture in America. Actually, no. That's what the goyim are supposed to see when they watch this.

What he is actually doing is mocking stupid Americans for literally worshiping Jews and in particular Israeli Jews and being willing to go along with literally anything they say.

He's not wrong.

I just don't think it's funny.

Haaretz:

In Sacha Baron Cohen's provocative new comedy show, American politicians are filmed backing a fictitious program to teach kindergartners how to use guns to defend themselves in school shootings.

In a seven-episode series launching on cable channel Showtime on Sunday, the British prankster takes on four different personas as he satirizes the political and cultural life of the United States in the era of President Donald Trump.

In the first episode of "Who is America?", previewed for media by Showtime, **Baron Cohen poses as an Israeli anti-terror expert** who gets two U.S. congressmen to voice support for his fake "Kinderguardians" scheme for children as young as three.

The scheme includes a fake instructional video featuring children's songs and "gunimals" —weapons adorned with soft toys—that would purportedly help kids confront the school shootings that have plagued the United States for the past decade.

Republican congressmen Dana Rohrabacher of California and Joe Wilson of South Carolina, along with former Senate Republican leader Trent Lott, who is now a lobbyist at a Washington law firm, are shown enthusiastically backing the idea, alongside gun rights advocates and a former

congressman-turned-talk radio host, Joe Walsh.

This is a success in making a mockery of American gun rights activists, of course.

But it is predicated on the American "conservative" worshiping the filthy kike.

No way, without the "God's Chosen People" mantle, could Cohen have gotten them to go along with this.

And that is the real joke he is making.

He is not stupid. All of his films have separate, very specific messages for Jews and non-Jews. And the message to Jews is in part a metamessage of "look, I can get these stupid goyim to laugh at themselves."

I hate this fucking kike.

nb4 "Yeah but Borat is funny" — fuck you, faggot. You are being mocked. The joke is on you.

PS

Hail Kazakstan.

DS

lol @ shitlib self-hating jews

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Opinion // 'One Jewish Life Is Worth More Than 10,000 non-Jews': Why More U.S. Jews Will Walk Off Birthright This Summer

My Birthright guide's supremacist stance was extreme. But the program's claim to be 'apolitical' is not only demonstrably untrue; it frames every critical, inquisitive Jewish millennial who wants to meet Palestinians as Israel-haters

Sam Sussman | Send me email alerts

Jul 15, 2018 3:56 PM

2886 Tweet 0 Subscribe

Jews high on their own supply and declaring other Jews as white supremacists is the best part of the new SJW reality.

Haaretz has a big op-ed up today about how young American Jews are getting triggered by tours of Israel.

This is the funny bit:

> The most disturbing moment of the trip came at the top of Masada. Our trip leader began to describe fond memories of an Italian-American neighbor from Staten Island. "But if I had to choose," he said, suddenly earnest, "between her life and the life of a Jew I have never met, I would choose the Jew. If I had to choose between the lives of my 10 best non-Jewish friends and one Jew I've never met, I would choose the Jew."
>
> **At this, even the more conservative participants seemed uncomfortable. But the guide upped the ante further. "If I had to choose between 10,000 non-Jews and one Jewish life, I would choose the Jewish life."**
>
> **Our trip leader's eyes narrowed and he leaned closer to us, like an overzealous football coach delivering a pep talk. "Do you remember the tsunami in Asia a few years ago? It killed 100,000. If I had to choose between all those people or one Jewish life, I would choose the Jewish life."**

He would kill 10,000 gooks to save a Jew, this tour guide.

Understand: this isn't some ultra-conservative rabbi or IDF chief— *it's the tour guide.*

It is also very funny that these kinds of news bits used to be printed in Yiddish, or at the very least only distributed at Jewish markets, but the internet gives us the ability to just look at it like "lol, u silly kikes."

DS

Race War

Police Find Personal Effects of Missing White Girl in Nog's House When They Arrest Him for Other Thing

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Alex Jerome Haggerty.

Imagine.

My.

Shock.

ABC:

> A bond amount has been set for the suspect in the disappearance of a Houston woman who has been missing for three weeks.
>
> Bond was set at $15,000 for Alex Jerome Haggerty. The state wanted a higher bond amount of $100,000.
>
> On Thursday, homicide detectives arrested Haggerty, an acquaintance of 37-year-old Brittany Burfield, on an unrelated charge for choking a woman.
>
> Investigators searched his home on Drew Street in Third Ward and said they found some of Burfield's clothes and other personal items in the yard.

Brittany Burfield.

DS

Black Guy Brutally Nigs on Old White Lady

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Video Link

They're coming for your grannies, whitey.

CBS:

> Police are trying to identify a man who they say is suspected of assaulting an elderly woman in Midtown Manhattan.
>
> The case is being investigated as a bias incident.
>
> It happened last week near Ninth Avenue and 43rd Street. The man allegedly shoved the 84-year-old Caucasian woman to the ground from behind while yelling a racial slur.

DS

Armed Spic Robber Being Hunted by Coppers

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 22, 2018

Just get used to the spiccing getting worse.

UNTIL WALL

Mercury News:

> A 45-year-old San Jose man was approached by a man with a bandanna over his face Tuesday around 9 p.m. in the parking lot of the Ocean Supermarket, located at 2 South Park Victoria Drive.
>
> Milpitas Police are searching for this armed suspect who is suspected of robbing a man Tuesday at a grocery store parking lot.
> The armed suspect went up to the man at his car, and robbed him of his wallet and cellphone, police said.
>
> Milpitas Police are searching for this armed suspect who is suspected of robbing a man Tuesday at a grocery store parking lot.
> He is described as being between Hispanic, 25-30 years old, about 5 foot 6 to 5 foot 8, 160-180 pounds, with short black hair a a medium build. He was seen wearing a San Jose Sharks-branded hooded black sweatshirt, glasses, black gloves and a gray bandanna covering the lower portion of his face. He fled in a silver four-door sedan, police said.

DS

Sand-Monkey Cologne Behavior in France Post-World Cup

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 22,2018

France is catching up to Germany and Sweden in the enrichment category.

Voice of Europe:

> Dozens of cases of sexual assault have been reported by French women on Twitter. In the aftermath of winning the World Cup, several women were groped and forcibly kissed in French cities.
>
> The incidents gained publicity after a Twitter user named Kateya gathered stories of women and shared them on her account.
>
> Under the hashtag #Metoofoot, referring to "Me Too Football", similar cases were shared and attracted a lot of attention in France.
>
> "Thanks to the guy who will surely ruin my thoughts for a long time, who took the opportunity to fondle my vagina and my buttocks while I was semi-conscious on the Champs-Elysees. I feel bad, very bad," a Twitter user writes.

DS

Mugshot of Nagger Who Killed 84-Year-Old White Woman Released

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Vernon McClelland Jr.

Have you ever met a good nagger?

Las Vegas Now:

> Henderson police released the mugshot of 29-year-old Vernon McClelland Jr. who is a suspect in the murder of Donna McElfresh.
>
> The 84-year-old was found shot and killed in an apartment fire in Henderson two weeks ago.
>
> On July 6, at about 10:30 a.m., Henderson Police and Fire responded to

a structure fire at an apartment complex located at 501 E. Lake Mead Parkway. Emergency responders found McElfresh inside the burning apartment with apparent trauma to her head and face.

She was taken to St. Rose Dominican Hospital—De Lima Campus where she died from her injuries.

Donna McElfresh.

DS

Nigging Nogger Nagger Breaks Into a Large Number of Cars

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

It seems like the average citizen needs armored cars now.

Fox News:

Multiple residents near the Forest Oaks area reported that their cars were broken into overnight. The sheriff's office estimated the suspect broke into eight to 10 vehicles.

One person, however, told authorities they spotted the suspect's vehicle, officials reported.

Using that description, deputies located the vehicle in a Food Lion parking lot.

As authorities approached, the man drove away, crashing on Liberty Road across from Tabernacle United Methodist Church.

Deputies report the man then ran into the nearby woods.

Law enforcement found some of the stolen items, as well as a handgun, inside of the crashed vehicle.

The suspect is described as a 5'5| black man in his 40s with dreadlocks wearing all black clothing.

DS

4-5 Black Males Rob an Apple Store Taking $27,000 Worth of Items

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

It's gotten to the point that I can't get mad at these crimes and I just think "nigga, da fuck you b doin?"

Like, in this case. Obviously they're planning to sell these items, but this doesn't make much sense to me.

They got like, 26 laptops and phones. Assuming they plan to sell them to other Blacks, they won't be able to charge full retail price because niggas can't afford dat sheeit and higher than retail price would obviously make any nigga who has enough money to buy one at that price (who will naturally be smarter than the average since he has cash on hand) realize he can get them cheaper.

So, their only option is to sell them at a massive undercut.

Why not just run into a normal store and take significantly more (probably at least twice as many) Windows laptops for the same total value then sell more units at low prices, leading to more profit?

Fucking noggers, man.

ABC:

Crystal clear surveillance video shows how a group of young men made off with a small fortune worth of Apple products.

The four only needed mere seconds to steal 26 items totaling $27,000 Saturday morning at the Fresno Apple Store inside Fashion Fair Mall.

Lt. Mark Hudson of the Fresno Police Department says the group took, "Various iPhones, the iPhone 6, iPhone 7 and 8, and even the new iPhone X was taken in this grand theft."

Just as quickly as they arrived, the young men in hoodies wasted no time, ripping out the tethered electronics from display tables throughout the store as customers and Apple Store employees looked on.

"One customer stood by the door to prevent them from leaving but was knocked out of the way," said Lt. Hudson. "Right now we are looking for four, or five, we believe there was a getaway driver, black males anywhere from 16 to 18 years old."

DS

Naggers Arrested for Stripping Copper from Racquet Club

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

There are very few recreational activities I can think of which are Whiter than racquetball.

Fox News:

Central West End's St. Louis Racquet Club is looking a little different these days. The domed arch over the side doorway is just a wooden skeleton. Its copper cover was stripped away and the copper on the awning to its right was cut away and curled.

The suspects, Fredrick Townsend and Meiah Marshall, were each charged with stealing $25,000 or more of copper.

According to charging documents filed in St. Louis, police responded to a suspicious persons call at the closed down Marshall School where they found Townsend and Marshall with a U-Haul matching the description of prior thefts. Court documents show that inside the U-Haul, police found a large piece of copper that was taken from the St. Louis Racquet Club along with tools used to commit metal thefts.

Meiah Marshall and Frederick Townsend.

DS

Camera Footage Shows Old White Man Being Attacked by Blacks in Knockout Game

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Video Link

Naggers will beat yo' ass down for anything.

Or just randomly.

ABC:

Berkeley police need the public's help identifying a group of men who attacked a 72-year-old man. It happened at 3:30 a.m. on July 6th right across the street from the police department, on the northwest corner of Martin Luther King Jr. Way and Addison Street. What police found unusual was the attack had no apparent motive. Nothing was stolen from the victim.

Security cameras captured the disturbing incident. The man is seen being knocked to the ground, then kicked repeatedly. Berkeley Police say the victim was just walking home.

"No money was taken. There were no demands made," said Officer Byron White of the Berkeley Police Department.

Detectives are hoping that releasing the videos will help trigger leads. They describe the group as six to eight African-American men in their late teens or early twenties. They were last seen driving away in a newer model silver or white minivan, possibly a Nissan Quest.

DS

White Manager of Car Dealership Car-Dragged as Sheboon Steals a Car

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Video Link

Stealing a car during a test drive and dragging the manager along with it.

Who else but niggers?

CBS:

A Philadelphia dealership employee was dragged for several feet as a woman allegedly drove off the lot with a vehicle she had asked to see.

Police say it happened at the Central City Toyota dealership located at 4800 Chestnut Street, around 8:30 a.m. on Tuesday.

The woman asked to see a silver 2013 Dodge Dart that was parked in the lot area. That's when police say the woman started the car and drove off with it.

That's when Jamie Haberle, the dealership's general manager, was dragged several feet before falling to the ground.

"I'm actually happy that it happened to me and not one of my staff members," said Haberle. "I had the driver's side door open and I was leaning into the car going over features when she accelerated and went right around there."

"I was trying to swing into the car to stop her because I didn't want an accident to occur. I wanted to safeguard our property," Haberle added.

The suspect is described as a black female, 40 years old, wearing a white jacket with a dark-colored shirt underneath, white pants, and a brown head wrap.

DS

Monkey Admits to Killing White Woman and Stuffing Her Body in a Suitcase

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Steven Stallworth.

This town is called Pleasantville.

It doesn't sound very pleasant at all.

NJ:

A Pleasantville man was originally charged with murder in the 2013 strangulation death of a South Jersey mother of three whose remains were found stuffed in a suitcase.

Steven R. Stallworth, 31, ultimately pleaded guilty Monday to aggravated manslaughter and desecration of human remains in the death of Tara Rogers-Alicea, 30, of Monroeville, according to the Atlantic County Prosecutor's Office.

A hunter found Rogers-Alicea's decomposing remains in a wooded area behind Shore Mall in Egg Harbor Township on Jan. 5, 2014.

Tara Rogers-Alicea.

DS

Nagger School Security Guard Committed Sex Crimes Against a 13-Year-Old Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Never put a black in charge of protecting anything, especially kids.

WISTV:

A now-former security guard at a Charlotte middle school was charged with sex crimes involving a female student Wednesday.

CMPD says 26-year-old Mario McIlwain was accused of sexually assaulting a 13-year-old female student over a period of time between February and May at Alexander Graham Middle School, where McIlwain was employed as a security guard/behavioral management technician.

Police said the girl's mother told officers that McIlwain sexually assaulted her daughter on multiple occasions from February 2018 until May 2018. McIlwain was then interviewed, arrested and charged with nine counts of sex act by custodian, seven counts of statutory rape, two counts of statutory sex offense, and nine counts of indecent liberties with a child.

Mario McIlwain.

He looks black to me, but with a name like Mario he might be Italian.

(It's a joke, meds pls no bully).

DS

Woman Punts Niglet Like a Dodgeball

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

I like the idea of random women punting niglets to create NIGLET BLOODSPORTS, but it actually looks like she was trying to help the girl the niglet was nigging on.

ABC:

In the video, a little boy can be seen kicking a little girl, as an adult man separates them saying "No kicking!"

An adult woman then kicks the little boy twice, saying "No kicking! You want to kick? How do you feel?"

Jax claims that the woman seen in the video was actually encouraging the two children to fight.

"As they were fighting the little boy was distressed. He did not want to fight," Jax said. "She was standing there laughing."

Jax says plenty of people were watching as the little girl took him to the ground.

"The little girl got him in a headlock on the ground and he wanted her off, he couldn't breathe," Jax said.

Finally, she says, it was when the little boy kicked his way free that the woman kicked him.

"The man said no hitting, no kicking, and that's when she came around and kicked that boy so hard."

DS

Nigga Nurse to Stand Trial for Father of HR McMaster's Death

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Video Link

The negrotax is paid by all of us. Even the most powerful.

CBS:

> A Pennsylvania judge has ordered a nurse to stand trial in the death of the father of former National Security Adviser H.R. McMaster.
>
> A judge upheld all the charges against Christann Gainey on Monday.
>
> Prosecutors say Gainey failed to do mandatory checks on H.R. McMaster Sr. prior to his fatal fall at Cathedral Village in Philadelphia in April.

DS

Hobo-Nogger Stole Donation Jar and Attacked Senior Citizen at Library

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Black people don't read. If they're at a library, something not enjoyable is about to happen.

ABC:

> The search continues for a homeless man accused of carrying out two despicable crimes in less than a minute.
>
> Police in Delaware County say 40-year-old Terrell Carter not only stole a donation jar, he attacked an elderly woman while trying to flee the scene.
>
> Darby Borough police say he swiped the jar from the front desk and then fled down the steps, then assaulted the senior citizen who was arriving for work around 10 a.m. Wednesday.

DS

Nagger Robs Elderly Crippled Coalburner and Her Crippled Pet

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Toll paid VIA proxy-nogger.

ABC:

> Durham Police said Friday they have made an arrest in a case where a disabled couple, who both use wheelchairs, were robbed as they headed home last Friday.
>
> The suspect Eric Lemel Campbell, 29, of Durham, was arrested Friday and placed in Durham County Jail under a $25,000 bond.
>
> Wayne Huggins uses a wheelchair, as does his wife, Barbara, was born with cerebral palsy.

DS

Coalburning Slut Gets Mega-murdered by Monkey

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Video Link

Look at the pictures on this burner's Facebook.

Video Link

Also, she uses a pseudonym. The same picture in the news video can be seen on her Facebook photos page.

Local 12:

> The father of a woman murdered by her boyfriend says he's going to become an aggressive advocate for victims of domestic violence.
>
> Michelle Henry was stabbed 53 times at a townhome in Fairfield last month. Her boyfriend, Logan Williamson, was shot and killed by a Fairfield Police officer during the attack.
>
> The two had a history, and it wasn't always peaceful.
>
> When Michelle Henry called 911 on June 22nd, she screamed for help. When police arrived at a townhome on Gelhot Drive in Fairfield, they had to force their way inside. They heard screams coming from an upstairs bathroom.
>
> "Officer Carnes kicked in the door at the very moment at the very moment when Williamson was thrusting downward with an additional...knife strike."said Gmoser.

DS

Jury Says Nogger Who Pushed White Woman on Train Tracks During Sex Assault Didn't Try to Kill Her

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Kimani Stephenson.

Trial by jury has the same problem democracy does.

It's too easy to make a group of random normies act against their own interests by either manipulating them or lying to them.

That's not even to mention potential racial/ethnic biases for or against the defendant (a nagger getting an all Black jury, for example, will be good for him if the victim was a white person).

We need a TRUE NEUTRAL AI arbiter to be judge, jury, and executioner.

New York Post:

> A Manhattan jury on Thursday acquitted an attacker of attempted murder amid a sex assault—even though he hurled a terrified woman onto subway tracks.
> After deliberating for two days, jurors told The Post that Kimani Stephenson wasn't guilty of the top charge because the vicious act wasn't premeditated but a crime of rage.
>
> "There was no argument or proof that he had any intent in the moment to kill her," said foreman Dmytro Zhuravystsky.
>
> The jury did find Stephenson guilty of first-degree assault and sex abuse, for which he faces up to 25 years behind bars.
>
> On April 14, 2017, Stephenson grabbed 23-year-old Bonnie Currie, groped her and threw her off an F-train platform at 14th Street, according to trial testimony.
>
> *Bonnie Currie.*

DS

Two Sheboons at Old People's Home Arrested for Elder Abuse in Shocking Event

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Yeah, this is too common to be news.

Miami Herald:

> Boynton Beach police arrested two caretakers from the Colonial Assisted Living facility and accused them of using duct tape to restrain a 67-year-old woman suffering from dementia.
>
> The elderly woman was tied to a chair in another patient's room and duct tape was used to tape her mouth shut.
>
> Lashron Williams, 44, and Phygelle Brudent, 52, were arrested each on charges of false imprisonment and elder abuse Thursday. The two women are being held at the Main Detention Center in West Palm Beach.

DS

Three Naggers Wanted for Violently Carjacking White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Dey be comin fo u witey.

WTHR:

> Metro police need your help finding three people accused of beating up a man, stealing his SUV and then running him over.
>
> The entire incident was caught on camera.
>
> Officers said the suspects carjacked the man and then took him to Gorilla Plastics.
>
> That's where police claim the suspects pushed the man out of the SUV and beat him before running him over.
>
> Officers are looking for the two men and the woman captured on surveillance video.

DS

Nagger Kills Coalburning State Worker Then Himself

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Luke LaCroix.

I can't get too mad here, since this nagger saved us a lot of money that this woman would've drained from us and a lot of money he would have drained in prison.

Sort of an all-around win-win for everyone.

Burlington Free Press:

> The handful of state employees tasked with keeping a list of all the state's murder victims had to add last week the name of one of their own.
>
> For five years, Courtney Gaboriault had worked in the Vermont Crime Information Center, impressing her coworkers with her cheerful attitude and willingness to help people.
>
> The 29 year-old was shot to death in the early morning hours of July 4 in her Barre apartment after her ex-boyfriend, Luke LaCroix, burst into her apartment. After shooting her, LaCroix turned his gun on himself.
>
> *Courtney Gaboriault.*

DS

Dindu Person of Interest Sought in Shooting and Robbery of White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Video Link

The police aren't sure this dindu dindu it, but it seems like the dindu may have dindu what a dindu will dindu.

Fox News:

> Christian Broder is in critical condition after he was wounded in the abdomen early Sunday morning in Northeast Atlanta. Police said the 34-year-old victim was with three other people waiting for an Uber after leaving a wedding reception at the Capital City Club when the robbery and shooting occurred.
>
> Atlanta police have released a sketch of the suspect in the shooting.
>
> Police have also released surveillance video of a person of interest involved in a carjacking at a convenience store a couple of days earlier on July 6. Police said the vehicle that was carjacked was used in the robbery and shooting of Broder.
>
> Police also said they are not sure whether this person of interest was involved in both incidents.

DS

Black Man Who Killed White Cop 40 Years Ago in TV Trope Released to Halfway House

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Video Link

I mean yeah, there are Blacks in the country and he was about to retire.

It was pretty much 100% he was going to die in some terrible fight/accident/whatever.

CBS:

> The man convicted of killing a Twin Cities police officer nearly 40 years ago walked out of prison Tuesday.
>
> The state released Isaac Brown to a halfway house.
>
> Brown served 37 years behind bars for shooting Minneapolis police officer Richard Miller in 1981.
>
> **Miller was just months shy of retirement when he died in the line of duty. The officer's widow did not want Brown freed.**

DS

Two Sheboons Charged with Manslaughter of 93-Year-Old Resident of Veterans' Home

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Jeanee Dunn, Bridget Austin.

Putting your relatives in these homes is basically saying "I do not care if you get killed by incompetent niggers."

Sun Herald:

> **Two employees of a veterans home in Oxford, Mississippi, have been charged with manslaughter/culpable negligence in the April death of a 93-year-old resident, reports say.**
>
> **The Clarion-Ledger in Jackson reported that Jeanee Dunn, 25, of Oxford and Bridget Austin, 41, of Abbeville, were charged in the 2017 death of Durley Bratton of Oxford.**
>
> Bratton was a veteran of World War II and was living at the 150-bed facility, but died at Regional One Trauma Center in Memphis, Tennessee, the newspaper reported. Bratton was a longtime resident of Tate County, just south of Memphis. He was a crew chief in the Army Air Corps, which later became the Air Force, duirng World War II. Bratton, according to online historical sites, was well known for painting the noses of bombers based on the Mediterranean island of Corsica, the AP reported.
>
> Officials at Regional One Trauma Center contacted the Oxford Police Department about Bratton's injuries, which led to an investigation on abuse related to his injuries.
>
> **Oxford Police Chief Joey East told The Associated Press on Tuesday that investigators suspected Dunn and Austin had dropped Bratton and then put him back in bed without telling anyone.**
>
> **Results of an autopsy performed by the Mississippi Medical Examiner's Office were returned July 2 and ruled Bratton's death to be the result of blunt force trauma.**

Durley Bratton.

DS

Niggas Chimpout on White People at Local Pool

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Why the hell are these dumb niggas even at a pool?

Black people can't swim, they're going to drown.

Patch:

> Metro Police broke up a huge brawl at Wave Country Saturday but made no arrests because, they say, it was impossible to say who was responsible.
>
> The two families at the center of the melee agree that it began when a white man bumped into the floats of three black girls, they told Fox 17, but after that things get murky.
>
> The Holt family, who are black, told the station that the men yelled racial slurs at the girls, who then told their parents, but the Sellars family, who are white, say that's not the case.
>
> "They had their kids throwing stuff at us calling us white trash this and that and all kind of craziness," Jonathan Sellers said, but according to Amanda Holt it was the other way around
>
> "With us approaching them, that's when all the aggression from them started and that's when we were called the 'N' word," she said.

DS

Nigga Supervillain Stabs White Cop

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Clarence Rodney Harris.

It is a well known fact that any criminal with an eyepatch is either the grizzled bodyguard or the supervillain/ringleader.

He doesn't look like a bodyguard.

Fox News:

> Clarence Rodney Harris, 57, of Ramseur, faces one count each of resisting a public officer, assault with a deadly weapon with intent to kill inflicting serious injury and assault with a deadly weapon with intent to kill.
>
> The Randolph County Sheriff's Office was called to a home on Hwy. 49 North near Ramseur after somebody called 911.
>
> Deputies said the suspect assaulted the 911 caller and was inside a home on Crestwick Road when they arrived.
>
> Deputies tried to speak to the suspect and the suspect pulled out a "edged weapon" and cut and stabbed Lieutenant Kevin Walton, according to a sheriff's office press release.
>
> Detective Joshua Santiago was also injured by Harris, but did not require medical treatment, according to deputies.

Kevin Walton, Joshua Santiago.

DS

Spic Serial Rapist Raped Many Women by Pretending to Be and Uber Driver

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Vilchez Lazo.

Never get into a car with a spic, nogger, or moslem.

You will get raped, robbed, stabbed, exploded, or otherwise have something very not good happen to you in almost every case.

SF Gate:

> **For five years, a predator known as the "Rideshare Rapist" trolled the streets of San Francisco, exploiting the proliferation of ride-hailing services in the city by posing as a driver for hire and luring women outside of bars and nightclubs into his vehicle before raping them, sometimes at knifepoint.**
>
> **But police got a break in the troubling case Thursday and arrested 37-year-old San Mateo resident Orlando Vilchez Lazo after DNA evidence linked him to four rapes in San Francisco dating to 2013, officials announced Friday.**
>
> "These assaults were not date rapes. They were not acquaintance rapes. These assaults were violent rapes committed by a serial rapist—a sexual-deviant predator who was not going to stop until he was caught," said Cmdr. Greg McEachern, who heads the Police Department's investigations bureau.
>
> Investigators believe Vilchez Lazo may have raped other women, and police are asking other victims and witnesses to come forward with any information about his alleged crimes.
>
> **Officials described how Vilchez Lazo took advantage of San Francisco's ubiquitous ride-hailing services like Lyft and Uber, giving him easy access to a wealth of inebriated victims in the late-night hours. At times, he allegedly placed placards from major companies inside his vehicle, pulling up outside nightclubs around Howard Street in the city's South of Market neighborhood and deceiving victims who mistook his car for one they ordered.**

DS

Urban Yoof Sexually Assaulted Multiple Girls Between the Ages on 9 and 10

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Video Link

Hide yo keedz, hide yo wife, niggaz be crazy out der.

News 4 San Antonio:

> A teen accused of sexually assaulting a 9-year-old girl faces new charges involving two more alleged victims, according to investigators.
>
> Garry Chappell, 17, was arrested and charged last week with sexually assaulting a 9-year-old girl. As of Thursday, he remained behind bars on a $150,000 bond.
>
> Since his initial arrest, we've learned he is also charged with sexually assaulting two other girls, both of whom are 10-years-old.

DS

Society

Nigger Gang's Brutal Attack of a 72-Year-Old Man Caught on Tape Near Police Station

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
July 21, 2018

Video Link

On the one hand you have all these evil racist pig cops mowing down black younglings on sight for no reason whatsoever other than the irredeemable darkness of their hearts. On the other hand you have these barely biped apes letting their nature loose near police stations with impunity.

If you even dare to think there's some kind of contradiction there somewhere, you'd be mistaken.

Berkeley Side:

> **A 72-year-old Berkeley man walking near the police station earlier this month was seriously injured when a group of young men shoved him down from behind and kicked him numerous times**, authorities said Wednesday.
>
> **Police described the group as six to eight black males in their late teens or early 20s**. They left in a newer model silver or white minivan that may have been a Nissan Quest, BPD said.

You see, niggers act this way because they've been oppressed for so fucking long that they can't take it anymore and they just explode after all that pressure building up inside their systems. They have to let it all out. Just like Moslems, they go boom because huwhitey just couldn't keep himself from stealing browney lands, riches, technology, science, art, civilization, space programs, engineering, and wisdom.

If only you could see the utopian paradise they had before we came into contact with them, you'd understand.

They were kings.

They were space explorers.

But we just couldn't stop ourselves from dragging them down back to our level and they'll never forgive us. The real question is, should we forgive ourselves?

The white devil has enslaved Planet Color for six million years and ordered them to build the world we now live in while doing nothing of their own to contribute. Can you really blame People of Planet Color for their rage? I don't think you can.

> According to a statement released Wednesday, the man was walking at 3:30 a.m. July 6 on Martin Luther King Jr. Way, between University Avenue and Addison Street, when the attack took place. That's **just north of the Berkeley Police Department**, which is located at 2100 Martin Luther King Jr. Way.
>
> "Without making any demands, the group shoved the resident to the ground and kicked him repeatedly," said BPD. "Unable to move after the fall, the resident called BPD for help after the suspects left the area."

I agree with you, grandpas should be able to walk the streets without getting jumped by chimps. But you have to see both sides to understand. It's not as if grandpa is innocent in this case, let's not fool ourselves here. He's white, after all, and old enough to have had plenty of black sex slaves.

> **The man, who received serious injuries during the attack, was taken to the hospital for treatment**. He has since been released, BPD said.
>
> **In the video, the group can be seen striking the man in the back of the head. When he falls, they circle around him and continue the attack**. After they leave, multiple vehicles can be seen driving past the man as he struggles to get up.

Okay, look. Sure, what these blacklings did was wrong yadda yadda, but if we want these things to stop happening we should start thinking about abolishing slavery once and for all and be real about it. Be serious about it. People can only take so much abuse and slavery before everything turns into Planet of the Apes of Color.

Once we treat blacks as people, once we allow them access to education, once we stop enslaving them because of their superior intelect and aptitudes, once we stop behaving like fascists, that's when we'll have peace.

We'd probably have to give them back all this civilization we stole from them, too.

DS

SJWs Whine That Medieval Studies Conference Isn't Progressive Enough

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Everyone knows the middle ages were full of homos and trannies, right?

It's safe to say by this point that nearly the entire field of human sciences has been completely corrupted by Jewish subversion. If you go to university and study anything related to psychology, history, society, literature, economics or philosophy, the only thing on offer will be commie social justice narratives.

Medieval studies are one of the last holdouts, where it's still somewhat possible to get a real education about various aspects of life during the middle ages. As such, it's under unre-

lenting attack to "conform" and transform into another anti-White, anti-Western discipline where truth and facts are ignored in favor of feelings and political correctness.

After all, it's difficult to turn the middle-ages brown in the entertainment media if the bulk of the academic establishment still insist on having a modicum of intellectual integrity.

Campus Reform:

> **A prominent association of medieval studies scholars has pledged to boycott the discipline's largest annual conference over a lack of social justice programming.**
>
> On July 11, the BABEL Working Group published an open letter to the organizers of the International Congress on Medieval Studies (ICMS), which is planning to host its annual conference of about 3,000 academics at Kalamazoo College in May 2019, outlining two "concerns" about the conference.
>
> **"The first is that there seems to be a bias against, or lack of interest in, sessions that are self-critical of medieval studies, or focused on the politics of the field in the present, especially relative to issues of decoloniality, globalization, and anti-racism,"** the letter explains, adding that the second concern relates to an alleged "lack of transparency around the process by which ICMS programming decisions are made."

In other words, they're pissed that they're not allowed to come in and attack the entire field of study with Jew "critical theory" bullshit.

Video Link

Do physics conferences allow speakers to take up valuable time to complain for hours about how "mathematics is Euro-centric" and how it's necessary to "decolonize" quantum mechanics?

Of course not.

Well, not yet—that's next.

> The letter, which has been signed by more than 600 people as of press time, argues that by rejecting workshops such as "How to Be a White Ally in Medieval Studies 101," "Toxic Medievalisms," and "Intersectionality and the Medieval Romance," the ICMS organizers are hurting scholars of color and excluding their perspectives.

Who gives a shit what these stupid brown people think about our own history?

Oh, wait, I forgot European history is actually all about Black people.

WE.

> **"The rejection of multiple sessions co-sponsored by Medievalists of Color (MOC) in particular minimizes the intellectual guidance that scholars of color would provide at the conference**, when these scholars are already severely underrepresented in the field," the letter protests.

These people want the entire field of medieval studies to receive "intellectual guidance" from nigger savages.

Yes, the same people who wash their hands with cow urine.

> Other workshops rejected by ICMS organizers included "Toxic Medievalisms: Misuses and Abuses of the Medieval in Contemporary Culture," "Race and the Medieval," "Translations of Power: Race, Class, and Gender Intersectionality in the Middle Ages I and II," and more.

> While the BABEL Working Group suggests foul play, **a review of previous conference schedules indicates that social justice issues are not typically discussed at the conference.**
>
> **Instead, workshops on topics such as "Commemorating Æthelflæd, Lady of the Mercians," "Transmaterial Dynamics between Italy and Iran," and "Law as Culture: Inquisition, Landholding, and Murder" are more likely to be seen during the event.**

Yeah, no shit. A medievalist conference actually discusses medievalist topics, rather than Jew communist ideology.

This time, their whining will probably be ignored. But they'll whine again next year, and the year after that, until the conference caves in and allows these monkeys to spew they nonsense.

The process of turning every academic discipline into a SJW circle-jerk won't be complete until even learning engineering and mathematics is impossible.

Then, we'll all finally be equal—because we'll all be living in caves.

Actually, scratch that. The caveman lifestyle will certainly be entrenched in White supremacy as well.

DS

Trannies Have Really Let Themselves Go

Diversity Macht Frei
July 19, 2018

Video Link

Trannies used to be parodies of femininity. They would try and out-femme the femmes with bouffant hair, garish make-up and elaborate dress-wear.

That was when they were struggling for acceptance.

Now that they've won acceptance—at least by the tiny minority of extremists who run our government, edit our newspapers and control our audio-visual programming—they don't need to bother any more. They've just let themselves go.

Here, in this Sky News clip, starting from around the 6 minute mark, you see a transgender activist, Jess Bradley, who identifies "as a non-binary human". The Sky News reporter refers to him as "she". Jess doesn't even bother making an effort to acquire a little of that "feminine mystique". No fake boobs have been inserted. No operations have been done. He looks exactly like a geeky, bespectacled guy wearing jeans—who arbitrarily declares himself to be a woman.

The trannies know they can get away with this now because they have the tyrannical force of the law on their side. If you laugh at them, if you demur at their claims to be what they say they are, they can get you hounded from your job or prosecuted for "transphobia". Trannies are the new Jews. They destroy your life if you point out the absurdity of their claims.

A guy pretending to be a woman

DS

New Lesbian Batwoman TV Show Announced

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Batwoman: fighting crime, when she gets time off from the carpet munching.

So I guess all the remaining white comic book characters are weird sex perverts now, and the stories are based around what types of things they like to stick in their orifices.

Wew.

I remember, when I was a kid, superheroes just kinda beat up villains and stuff. Time really does fly.

One Angry Gamer:

> **There's going to be a new television series on the CW Network based around Batwoman.** The show is scheduled to premiere during the 2019 line-up of new shows appearing on the network.
>
> According to the IMDB news page, **the show will be themed around Batwoman as an openly lesbian crime fighter who puts social justice at the top of her priorities.** This isn't hyperbole or opinion, this is literally part of the description.

Here's the IMDB excerpt:

> *"Armed with a **passion for social justice** and a flair for speaking her mind, **Kate Kane soars onto the streets of Gotham as Batwoman, an out lesbian and highly trained street fighter** primed to snuff out the failing city's criminal resurgence.*
>
> *"But don't call her a hero yet. In a city desperate for a savior, Kate must overcome her own demons before embracing the call to be Gotham's symbol of hope."*

But what if my hope is that all perverts get thrown off rooftops?

Who's gonna be the symbol for my hope, then?

What's the point of throwing superheroes off rooftops? They'll just land in that stupid knee pose anyway.

If lesbian social justice hasn't been a strong enough theme around video games, cartoons, comic books, and movies lately, then CW is going to make sure you get your fill of it with the upcoming Batwoman television series.

Batwoman will also be part of the CW's ever-expanding Arrowverse, which includes Arrow, The Flash, Supergirl and Black Lightning.

The IMDB page notes that Caroline Dries who helmed CW's The Vampire Diaries will be at the helm, and will have help from fellow executive producers Greg Berlanti and Sarah Schechter.

As noted in the BBC news piece, Batwoman was re-introduced to the DC Comics universe as a lesbian under the Kate Kane run back in 2006. So far, her entire story-arc and character development centers around her lesbianism, as depicted in her outing in the cartoon movie Batman: Bad Blood back in 2016.

Yeah, the perverts being hired to write these stories aren't content to make characters who "just so happen" to share their own mental illnesses, they have to make that the focus of the entire story. They have to cram the whole thing down the audience's throat.

Just the idea of having women fighting is ridiculous to begin with, and was only swallowed because of the plot device of "superpowers."

But Batwoman doesn't even have superpowers—she's just a normal girl. No, scratch that, she's worse than a normal girl, she's a lesbo.

I doubt the average lesbo could beat a 10 year old boy, let alone hardened criminals.

Having little girls fight can only work if it's supposed to be goofy and funny.

This is inherently funny, because it takes the absurdity and runs with it.

But this feminist hero bullshit is taking itself very seriously. As such, it now mostly appeals to the mentally deranged, rather than normal White guys. Add to that the SJW narratives, and it's no wonder that no one is interested in comics anymore.

DS

Britain: Schools Banning Skirts Because They Might Offend Mentally Ill Children Who Think They're the Opposite Gender

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

Video Link

Is it to appease the moslems?

The trannies?

The feminists?

Lots of "people" you need to appease these days, it seems...

Metro:

School girls across the country are being told to wear trousers instead of skirts in efforts to be more **gender neutral.**

Ah, so it's the trannies.

You know, those perfectly normal people who just feel the urge to take permanently damaging drugs and surgically mutilate their genitals in order to pretend they're the opposite gender, but are otherwise exactly like us in every way.

"They're people just like you goyim, trust me, I'm your greatest ally."

According to the Sunday Times, uniform policies show **at least 40 secondary schools in England** have now stopped girls from wearing skirts as part of the school uniform.

A number of other schools are consulting on a ban, the newspaper found.

Last year, Priory School in Lewes, East Sussex **ordered girls to wear trousers instead of skirts in an effort to be gender-neutral for transgender pupils.**

The school made the change after **it found pupils asking why boys and girls had to wear different clothes.**

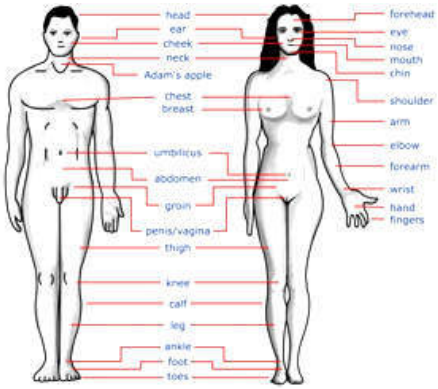
"Because boys and girls are different from each other" would've been more than enough.

Though I seriously doubt anyone was actually asking to begin with.

"Another issue was that we have a small but increasing number of transgender students and therefore having the same uniform is important for them," Headteacher Tony Smith said in September.

One of the schools consulting on a gender-neutral uniform of "trousers only" is Crawshaw Academy, near Leeds, while Copleston High School, in Ipswich, has placed skirts on a list of unacceptable items alongside "skinny jeans and facial piercings".

How about instead of trying to pretend these kids aren't mentally ill or abused by their parents or both, you try to giving them some basic biology lessons?



You're a school, you're supposed to teach kids, and the fact that a boy pretending to be a girl is still a boy and vice-versa is not a complicated lesson at all.

Although, this being Britain, I guess you might go to prison for it...

Philips High School in Whitefield, Greater Manchester, is to introduce a ban on skirts in favour of trousers this September.

Diane Burdaky's daughter Annabelle is in Year 8 at the school but she claims parents were never consulted about the changes.

The mum-of-three said: **'A few months ago my daughter came home and said they were changing the school uniform and that girls were no longer going to be allowed to wear skirts.**

'It was the first I'd heard of it.

Sorry to disappoint you skank, but you live in a democracy.

A democracy is a system where you get the freedom to put an inconsequential paper in a box every few years in exchanging for letting Shlomo doing whatever the hell he wants with your, your family and your country.

And it's the best system ever made, because the TV told me so, and the TV never lies.

Ever.

Video Link

DS

Negro Fatigue Maxing Out as Rando Harvard Employee Smote for Confronting Noisy Coalburner and Niglet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Video Link

The shitlib has begun to hate.

The evil that they promote to the lowest classes first, then the middle classes, is finally boiling over and entering their world.

And they are not enjoying this situation.

Mass Live:

The director of a Harvard University-affiliated research center has apologized after a video of her speaking with one of her neighbors has gone viral.

Alyson Laliberte was playing with her child Saturday afternoon when another resident of her apartment complex came outside to complain about the noise.

"I'm outside enjoying the afternoon with my daughter when this women came downstairs and asked me if I would move so her kids can nap," Laliberte wrote in a now viral Facebook post, of the encounter. "Mind you it's midday and we weren't even being loud at all drawing with chalk."

In the video, Theresa Lund is seen sitting next to Laliberte. During the exchange, she asks Laliberte several times if she lives in "one of the affordable units or one of the Harvard units?"

Laliberte replied for the woman to "mind her business," to which Lund said, "I live here. This is my business. This is my home."

Not anymore, lady.

Your home belongs to niggers and monkeys from anywhere.

JUST LIKE OUR ENTIRE FUCKING COUNTRY—I.E. "OUR COLLECTIVE HOME."

You probably should have thought of this earlier.

I guess you thought there would always be a safe white place for you as you flooded the plebs with the genetic waste of the world, Huh?

You poor dear.

"**It was totally discriminating and racist of her...or maybe it was because my daughter is biracial, who knows,**" Laliberte said, of the question. "If she really did not want to be disturbed she would own a one-family house instead of deciding on moving in to a condominium with a bunch of neighbors. I've lived in this complex for 15 years."

As the video gained traction online, Lund was identified by commenters as the executive director of the Harvard Humanitarian Initiative. The initiative's mission "is to conduct research and education on the practice of relieving human suffering in war and disaster by advancing the science and practice of humanitarian response worldwide."

Yes.

And I'm sure the biggest part of that work involved bringing in "refugees" to America.

I don't think the woman is Jewish.

She doesn't look it, and Lund is a very Scandinavian surname.

She's just a stupidass shitlib female who wanted to be a "good person" by doing what she was told "good people" do.

Now she's going to lose her job, and for the rest of her life when her name is Googled it will come up that she is the viral evil racist who politely asked a coalburner to control her niglet spawn.

Mixed emotions here.

It's like with Permit Patty, the shitlib lady calling the cops on the niglet selling water.

On one level, I like seeing these people get their just desserts.

Because they do deserve this.

On another level, I see this woman and am pitying her, thinking to myself:

Just come home, my dear.

The door is always open, and the light's on in the hall.

Video Link

All will be forgiven.

Because we are a people.

Rando Smiting Shall Continue

Smite the Rando is now a daily event.

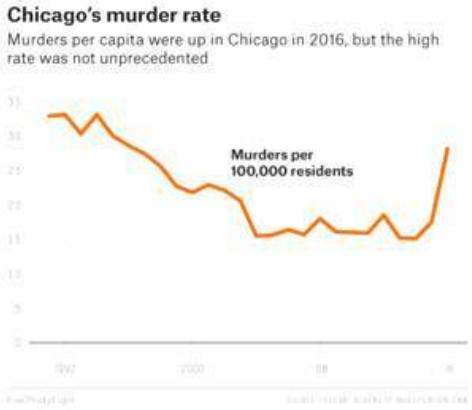
This is clearly an organized campaign by the Jewish media, that they are coordinating in their secret email groups.

They are finding random targets—white people (and sometimes Jews) who have the kind of confrontation with a black person that we all have had several times a year for our entire lives—and publicly crucifying them.

Basically, they are putting all white people on notice: you cannot confront nigger behavior, ever. You just have to let them do whatever they want, all the time. Just sit there and deal with it.

I know where this is going though.

There was a backlash from Obama's Black Lives Matter attacks on white cops—the police pulled out of black neighborhoods and murder rates in black-dominated cities skyrocketed to 1990s levels.

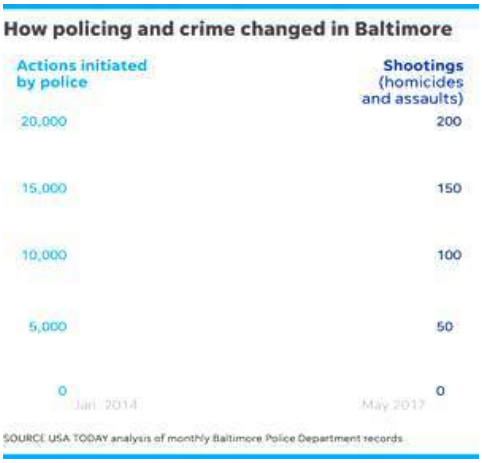


It has been dubbed "The Ferguson Effect."

USA Today recently had a pretty good article about this effect in Baltimore following the death of Freddie Gray, where multiple officers were charged with murder and manslaughter for allegedly driving a van wrong while transporting a black heroin dealer to jail.

It was later shown that he was purposefully slamming his head against the wall of the van, and that (presumably in combination with the drugs he was on) caused him to fracture his vertebrae, go into a coma and eventually die. All charges were eventually dropped against the officers, but all of their lives were already ruined.

They had the best info-gif.



Just so, I am predicting that the "Smite the Rando" campaign is going to lead to "The Rando Crucifixion Effect" where white shitlibs do pull back from confrontations of any kind with colored people, but at the same time, begin to hate them and align with other white people in a bloc against colored people.

Wealthy shitlibs are now directly under attack. And I think it is going to take them a minute to realize it, but they will realize it. At least, most of them will. At least subconsciously. And they are going to stop supporting these anti-white agendas.

We've still got more than two years until the 2020 election, and I am predicting that it will be the biggest electoral victory in all of American history.

This rando smiting can't stop now. It's got too much steam. And they have already fully implemented a reward mechanism for colored people who engage in these confrontations and film them. So the level of confrontation is going to actually start to increase, with blacks (and others, but mostly blacks) actively bullying white people while filming and trying to provoke a response so they can get their reward.

Whites are not stupid, and they are going to stop engaging. They will start just letting these people do whatever they want, even as the confrontational behavior continues to rise.

But they will begin to hate.

Even if they don't have it in them to pull the lever for Trump in 2020, but most just won't go vote.

And by 2024, it will be hard to find a single white person willing to vote for a Democrat.

And in 2024, we're going to be in-

troducing a candidate a whole lot more hardcore than Donald Trump—assuming he isn't up to going for a third term.

DS

Designer Babies are Going to Usher in a New World of Titans, Demons and All-American Heroes

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

In principle, I see nothing wrong with this.

I see how this can be abused by bug-people and Jews, sure, but at the same time, I just watched the movie "The Titan" on the plane and I'm intrigued by the idea of genetically engineering our own evolution.

Video Link

RT:

> **Genetically modifying an embryo's DNA to prevent heritable diseases could be "ethically acceptable", a landmark report has claimed. Critics, however, say it would pave the way for "designer babies".**
>
> Video Link
>
> The Nuffield Council of Bioethics, an independent charitable body investigating the ethics of certain biological and medical developments, said in a report that while it does not support overhauling current legislation so that embryo gene editing can be carried out, it does not mean the UK should fall short of doing so in the future.
>
> "Whilst there is still uncertainty over the sorts of things genome editing might be able to achieve, or how widely its use might spread, we have concluded that the potential use of genome editing to influence the characteristics of future generations is not unacceptable in itself," **said Karen Yeung,** a professor of law, ethics and informatics at Britain's Birmingham University, who chaired the panel.

Look, if we're not going to start engineering Aryan supermen, the chinks are defs going to beat us to the punch.

So really, we don't have any choice. Twelve-foot tall four-digit IQ Chinamen will shut us all down.

> The body did stress, however, that gene editing may only be possible with consideration of two overarching principles: that the procedure be carried out to "secure the welfare" of the individual involved, and only in circumstances were it cannot be expected to trigger social division.
>
> **But the report was shot down by some who claim it risks paving the way for the approval of so-called "designer babies". Commenting on the council's review of genome editing, Dr David King, Director of Human Genetics Alert, described its findings as "an absolute disgrace", noting decades-long international bans on eugenic genetic engineering.**

I have a sneaking suspicion that this somehow is not going to fly with "The Christians." I mean, they're fine with gays getting married now, non-Whites flooding our countries and women divorce-raping their men, but of course, I think that we're going to have some trouble convincing them to get onboard with something *actually fun*.

That being said, I don't want you to think that I'm a techno-fetishist science-worshipper. Messing around with biology and genes like this is obviously going to create some crazy monsters and skin-crawling demons in the very near future.

If they ever escape from their lab cages, they'll maul the bespectacled nerds that keep them under lock and key and escape—at which point, we're looking at a Doom, demon-hunter type scenario.

Video Link

Which, you gotta admit is pretty cool.

I think that I can get behind hunting demons and biological experiments gone wrong in the ruins of Silicon Valley or wherever these scientists are doing their experiments.

Video Link

Certainly more fun—and less hellish—than this child tranny and Somalian immigrant thing we got going on now.

So frankly, I see no scenario where things don't improve in the near future.

If experiments are successful, we can genetically-engineer humans capable of colonizing Saturn, get rid of stuff like Downs Syndrome and if the experiments are *not* successful, some nerds die and we get to hunt demons.

nb4—don't worry lads—there *will* be hookers in the safe zones we clear out.

Win-win.

DS

Level 99 Fedora-Tipper Richard Dawkins Is Coming Full Circle on Christianity

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Dawkins has made a career on bashing people that never fight back: Christians.

For a long time, he had that smug attitude that is common to people who pick fights with weaker opponents, that smirking unearned feeling of self-superiority.

Lots of edgy shits, mostly mutts and Jews, thought that this guy was the absolute baddest boss on the block. You know the types, the "I fucking love science" types. The Internet had to viciously bully these people for years before they calmed down.

But Dawkins has done a lot to redeem himself in my eyes. He at least has the decency to call out Moslems on their religiosity as well (unlike the majority of "atheists"). And what's more, amusingly, he seems to have a little bit of self-awareness about his incredibly destructive role in bringing down White civ's defense mechanism against Islam: Christianity.

He's starting to sound a lot more conciliatory to Christianity and a lot more hostile to Islam.

RT:

> **Best-selling atheist author Richard Dawkins has once again been branded "racist" after he tweeted that the sound of cathedral bells is much more pleasant than the "aggressive-sounding Muslim Allahu Akbar."**

Where's the lie?

> The Arabic phrase—which means "God is Greatest" —is used by Muslims, usually to express gratitude and commitment to Allah, and it's sung at the beginning of the call to prayer. It also has negative connotations as a number of terrorists have shouted the words before carrying out attacks.

> **Dawkins, who has previously faced a barrage of criticism for claiming in a 2013 tweet that Islam is the "greatest force for evil in the world today," was again accused of Islamophobia on Tuesday morning after sending a provocative tweet.**

It's funny. This man has never *ever* faced any real resistance to his atheistic bullshit. But now he's finding out that criticizing Islam is a big no-no.

> **High-profile communist reporter Ash Sarkar blasted the atheist author of "The God Delusion" as a "tedious old racist." Meanwhile, other Twitter users said that rather than Dawkins being influenced by what he branded his "cultural upbringing," he was instead mired by "prejudice."**

> Last year Dawkins was barred from attending an event hosted by KPFA Radio in Berkeley, California, because of his "abusive speech against Islam." But in an open letter to the organizers, the writer insisted he "never used abusive speech against Islam" and was instead targeting "Islamism," a fundamentalist interpretation of the religion.

> Dawkins also made the headlines in 2015 when he questioned the motives of Ahmed Mohamed, a 14-year-old boy who was wrongly arrested in the US after his teacher thought a clock he made was a bomb, and back in 2013 drew fire for comparing Islam and Nazi Germany.

Last year's liberals are discarded now that they've done their job and demoralized the White goyim.

On the one hand, it is *sweet* to see them get cannibalized. On the other hand, these people might become allies in the near future—seriously, never say never, politics are radically realigning at an accelerated rate—so I suppose I'll keep an open mind.

I think that Sargon and Dawkins might even form a political party in the UK in the next 6 months. Seriously. Never say never.

If they can peel away a few old-school liberals and lefties from SJWism before they croak, that might be worth it.

This is definitely a real development. Loads of liberals are now finding themselves on the extreme right.

Should be interesting.

DS

San Francisco: White Supremacist Nigger Mayor Complains About Oppressed Crackheads of Color Shitting in the Street!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
July 17, 2018

Video Link

This bitch needs to check her white privilege and shut her filthy nigger mouth.

These oppressed crackheads shit in the streets because Starbucks failed to properly advertise the fact that they are now a homeless shelter and public bathroom.

NBC Bay Area:

> **San Francisco Mayor London Breed, in her first one-on-one interview since taking office, said homeless advocacy groups that receive funding from the city need to better educate the homeless to "clean up after themselves."**
>
> "I work hard to make sure your programs are funded for the purposes of trying to get these individuals help, and what I am asking you to do is work with your clients and ask them to at least have respect for the community—at least, clean up after themselves and show respect to one another and people in the neighborhood," Breed told the Investigative Unit, referencing her conversations with nonprofit groups aimed at serving the homeless.
>
> When pressed about whether her plan calls for harsher penalties against those who litter or defecate on city streets, Breed said "I didn't express anything about a penalty." Instead, the mayor said she has encouraged nonprofits "to talk to their clients, who, unfortunately, were mostly responsible for the conditions of our streets."
>
> **A recent NBC Bay Area investigation went viral after exposing an alarming amount of trash, drug needles, and feces scattered across San Francisco.**
>
> **The report centered around a 153-block survey of downtown San Francisco, which revealed trash on every block, 100 needles, and more than 300 piles of feces along the 20-mile stretch of streets and sidewalks.**
>
> On Friday, two days after Breed's inauguration, the new mayor during an afternoon stroll saw firsthand the reality and challenges of the city. Video recorded by NBC Bay Area shows a man prepping a needle as Breed walked by.
>
> #SanFrancisco Mayor @LondonBreed tours the reality of the city first hand on an afternoon stroll. The man in the video preps a needle as the mayor walks by. @nbcbayarea pic.twitter.com/Ziq0JwS8wF
>
> — Josue Kevin Duran (@josuekduran) July 13, 2018
>
> "I will say there is more feces on the sidewalks than I've ever seen growing up here," Breed said. "That is a huge problem and we are not just talking about from dogs—we're talking about from humans."
>
> San Francisco is slated to spend nearly $280 million this year on housing and services for the homeless—a roughly 40 percent increase compared to just five years ago. Over that same span, however, the number of homeless in the city has largely remained the same at about 7,500 people, according to city counts.
>
> "About 70 percent of the people estimated to be homeless in San Francisco were actually housed in San Francisco before they became homeless," Breed said. "We have to make sure people who live here, [and] sadly, people who are homeless here, that they are also held accountable for taking care of our streets. This is our home."

Oh so now the innocent shitters themselves are supposed to clean up their own shit?

Is this the Soviet Union or Nazi Germany? I honestly don't know which it is closer to. But it is closer to both than it is to the fundamental values of America, our Founding Fathers, freedom, democracy and the Constitution.

> **"A free man, under God, has a right to shit on whichever sidewalk he so feels compelled to shit on. The King of England has no right to tell the colonies not to shit where they will. It is the responsibility of state agencies to clean up the shit. A free man shall never be forced to clean up his own public shit, anymore than he has a compellment not to throw his used heroin needs in the children's playground."**
>
> **—Thomas Jefferson, Declaration of Independence**

These are our most fundamental values as Americans.

Shitting in the streets is part of the unique cultural heritage of African-African crackheads, and this evil white supremacist nigger has no right at all—no single right—to condemn their vibrancy.

This Breed bitch needs to be impeached.

She is a racist, probably funded directly by Vladimir Putin. I can guarantee—open up this vile hater's accounts and you're going to see checks signed "V. Putin."

It's time for the Justice Department to open an investigation into the virulent hate speech of this evil, hateful, card-carrying KKK member niggerbitch.

Yes, Ms. Breed: vibrant cultural crackhead oppressed persons of color have a human right to take massive shits on the sidewalk.

You need to go back to your masters at the Kremlin and tell them America won't tolerate your hate.

DS

Marvel Employee Calls Comic Readers "Trash" for Opposing SJWs

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

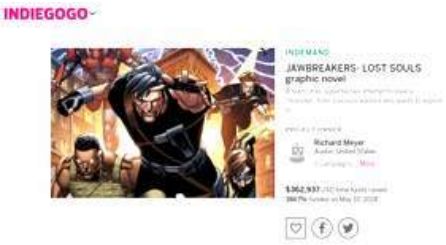
What a surprise, Marvel is staffed by people who hate White males.

After years of comics being pozzed to all hell, we see a Gamergate-type resistance movement forming with comic fans moving to support smaller publishers who don't hate their own target audience.

Naturally, Marvel needs to SHUT IT DOWN as soon as possible, or else their own sales are going to drop even further.

Just a few months ago, an independent comic, Jawbreakers, was released after being funded on Indiegogo for over $300,000, and it topped the charts, selling more than most Marvel and DC releases.

The author is a promoter of the #ComicsGate movement, which is a revolt against the pushing of SJW propaganda in comic books.



While it definitely wasn't an Alt-Right comic, it focused on a normal superhero plot with no pointless SJW nonsense.

This led to many comic book stores *boycotting it*, and even banning customers who tried to purchase comics from the author.

Video Link

Moreover, a comic book forum, CBR, banned all discussion of this work.

Needless to say, Marvel employees are not thrilled about #ComicsGate.

One Angry Gamer:

> If you've grown exhausted with all of the sociopolitical warring, Twitter slap-fights, and comic book creators lording over the fandom with belligerence, denigration and surliness, you've probably either stopped reading comics or likely joined #ComicsGate to support independent comic book artists. **If you happen to be an individual who falls into the latter camp, Marvel Comics colorist, Tamra Bonvillain, thinks you're "trash".**
>
> **In a tweet published on July 12th, 2018, Tamra Bonvillain, a colorist for comics such as Moongirl and Devil Dinosaur, America Chavez, and Exiles, as displayed on the Marvel comic book creators database, noted that #ComicsGate was "trash" and anyone supporting it is "trash".**
>
> C0mics Gate is trash, and you're trash if you support it in any way.
>
> — Tamra Bonvillain (@TBonvillain) July 12, 2018

Tamra Bonvillain or...Bond villain?

She'd fit right in tbh.

But it doesn't stop there. Not only is she calling her own audience "trash," this dumb bitch even went so far as to directly try to financially undermine her detractors, right in public.

> This was obviously followed by a number of tweets from those in the Social Justice Warrior community who agreed with Bonvillain, and those who have been supporting #ComicsGate who disagreed with Bonvillain.
>
> This prompted for an article from Bounding Into Comics, where they called out Bonvillain for furthering the rift between creators and consumers by napalming the social media spaces with polemics.
>
> **Bonvillain responded on Twitter by telling those on social media to be "aware" of Bounding Into Comics for associating with #ComicsGate.**
>
> Hey, all.
> Just so you know, Bounding Into Comics is associated with Comics Gate, so be aware. pic.twitter.com/WSljYX5vnX
>
> — Tamra Bonvillain (@TBonvillain) July 14, 2018
>
> **This insinuation led to some of Bonvillain's followers to attempt to get support for Bounding Into Comics pulled by having publishers "freeze" them out of receiving review copies of new comic books.**
>
> I already sent an email to people from one of the companies that I'm currently working with that's following the account.
>
> — Tamra Bonvillain (@TBonvillain) July 14, 2018

Basically, if you don't support flooding comics with trannies, homos, Moslems and feminist sluts, you don't belong in the comics industry at any level and must be purged.

I guess you can always rely on the Japs for your red-pilled comics.

I've never seen a Marvel comic where the bad guy is a Jewish sorcerer who hates the Goyim. Have you?

DS

Rainbow Six Siege Players Now Getting Automatic Instaban for Hate Speech

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

Video Link

Yes, they're even banning niggers for saying "nibba." Wew. On the flip side, they're also banning pakis for being pakis, so there's that.

I'm really hungry.

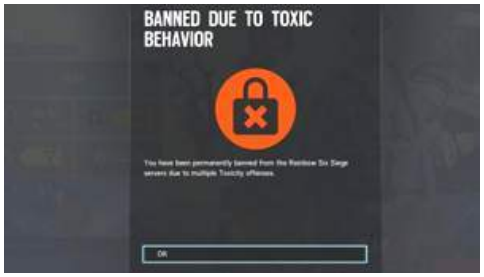
You see, I haven't eaten in three days. My bank account is frozen. Why, you ask? Did I commit tax fraud? Did I fail to pay my credit card bills for a year?

Heh.

No.

Last week, as I was working out at the gym, a...gentleman of color was going around hooting and hollering, grabbing White women left and right. As I had just completed a set of heavy squats, I was left in a moment of weakness and thought to myself "what a nigger."

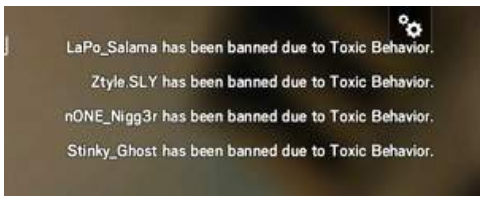
My vision went blurry. A popup box filled my field of view with the words "You've been banned for toxic thoughts. Your banking privileges have been revoked. For more information, consult our terms of service."



Getting the Ubisoft cortical implant was a mistake.

PC Gamer :

> **Dropping hate speech in Rainbow Six Siege now comes with automatic consequences. Since yesterday, dozens of players have been saying that they received an automatic instant ban after using a racist or homophobic slur in text chat. Ubisoft has confirmed to PC Gamer via email that a new banning system is live in Siege.**



What every multiplayer game needs: way fewer players.

> These bans seem to last for 27 minutes on first instance, and prevent playing any aspect of Siege, including Terrorist Hunt or custom games. Upon second and third offense, the ban increases to 2 hours. **After the third offense, an official investigation into the account is conducted that could lead to a permanent ban**, per the Siege Code of Conduct.
>
> Good.
>
> — Rainbow Six Siege (@Rainbow6Game) July 13, 2018

> Fighting against toxicity and cleaning up the Siege environment is a very real and important issue.
>
> — Rainbow Six Siege (@Rainbow6Game) July 13, 2018

> Asked about the ban on Twitter, Ubisoft referred to a post in its dev blog from April that addressed toxicity. Back then, Ubi promised several features coming this year, like muting text chat and enhanced chat monitoring for abusive language. **A chat filter was also promised with an estimated arrival for Season 3, but the feature set is a bit different than what is in place today.**

Wow, good thing they're working so hard on preventing their players from expressing themselves. It's not like there's other things to worry about.

> **"Our team is working on the creation of an automated system that will censor text chat in game based on a chat filter list. This will replace words that have been identified as offensive** and provide players with a notification that their language was found to be unacceptable. We will also be tracking the number of times players trigger this filter and will take action as necessary for players that are intentionally having a negative impact on other player's gaming experience," Ubi wrote in the April post.

Obviously, the overwhelming majority of the people who play games like Rainbow Six Siege, a squad-based first-person-shooter, are young White males. None of those people give a damn about people saying mean words in the chat.

Ubisoft is using the 1% of trannies, faggots and niggers playing the game

as an excuse to impose their commie thought-control agenda on the world.

DS

Insight

Ethnostate for Me, But Not for Thee: Jews Pass "Israel First" Law

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 20, 2018

Hypocrisy thy name is kike.
RT:

The Israeli Knesset has approved the "nation-state bill" that promotes Jewish-only settlements, downgrades Arab language status and limits the right to self-determination to Jews. Arab MPs chided the law as racist.

The bill, which has the status of a basic law (approximately the same as a constitutional law in countries with a written constitution), was passed overnight to Thursday with 62 votes in favor and 55 against after hours of fierce argument and debate. It will now come into force as soon as it's published in the Knesset's Official Gazette.

...

The bill formally defines the main principles that should stand at the core of the Israeli state and its symbols, such as the flag, the anthem, its capital and language. In a clause that set Arab lawmakers off, the bill explicitly states that "the right to exercises national determination in the State of Israel is unique to the Jewish people."

The critics of the bill argue that such wording makes some 1.8 million Israeli Arabs, a quarter of the population, second-class citizens.

Another contentious clause strips the Arabic language of its official status, instead granting it "a special status" and leaving Hebrew as the only official state language. Although the bill specifically points out that "this clause does not harm the status given to the Arabic language before this law came into effect," its opponents have been up in arms over the wording change.

At the center of the controversy is the part of the law aimed at promoting the "establishment and consolidation" of Jewish settlements, which is being castigated by the opposition as a shorthand for segregation bordering on apartheid.

The divisive nature of the new legislation that saw thousands of people, including Arabs and secular Jews flocking to streets in protest, has not stopped Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu from hailing its adoption as a huge success.

"With this law we determined the founding principle of our existence. Israel is the nation state of the Jewish people, and respects the rights of all of its citizens," Netanyahu said, as cited by Haaretz.

As the bill was narrowly passed, Arab MPs did not hide their frustration shredding their drafts to pieces in protest before confronting Netanyahu and storming out of the chamber.

Actually, as much as I don't like the kikes, I say let them do this.

It gives us good ammo.

I really like the Ann Coulter approach when talking to normiecons. Here, let me bring you up to speed. All you have to say is, "I want America to have what Israel has," and then you just watch them struggle and huff and puff and completely crumple in on themselves as they fail to find a good counter-argument that doesn't come off as critical of Israel.

I usually add a little bit of *spice* at this point and ask them delicately, "you're not anti-Semitic/anti-Israel are you?"

Cue frantic protests to the contrary.

"Oh ok then, well then what's the problem? I think we Americans have a lot we can learn from our greatest ally. Frankly, I think that to be anti-Wall and anti-America First is the same as being anti-Israeli and hating Jews. Did you know that Hamas uses children as human shields? Israel has a right to exist, mmk? And so does America."

It's really easy once you get into the habit of putting people into boxes. Like, is he a conservacuck? A MAGA-pede? A Sargonite?

Or is he a Bernie Bro, an apathetic Boomer, a Bible-thumper or just an apolitical Chad Bro?

Different strategies for different categories of people.

With Bernie Bros, you just focus on DNC corruption, big corporations, the evils of capitalism and unfettered free trade and how we need free healthcare. Once you get them to realize that the one-percent are the Jews, well you're gravy. Hell, you can even ease him into that by saying, "not all Jews, just the Jewish one-percent" or whatever. Meet them halfway.

With Boomers, you need to gripe with them about Millennials and "kids these days," so if you're clever, you'll play along and start listing the gay shit, the non-White influx and the Feminism as reasons to hate on these kids. Like, "yeah, I agree that the kids are lazy and entitled. They also believe in all this crazy shit like women's rights...I'm all about equal rights, and equal lefts lol, knowhatimean?" So basically you put him in the position of wanting to agree with you and prove he's not into what these Millennials are into because he doesn't like young people by default, so you want to trigger that contrarian instinct/we're on the same team instinct at the same time.

Bible-thumpers are my specialty. I know my Biblical shit. I've actually read and somehow remembered a lot of the Old and New Testament. It's easy to make a case against the "Pharisees" ie the Jews and the Curse of Cain and about how the tower of Babel was God creating nations and outlawing multiculturalism and about how the end times are coming because the Jews are awaiting the heir of David in Jerusalem who is actually the Antichrist, etc., etc.

Chad bros: you talk about how sluts today are out of control, don't put out, are full of shit and too many niggers and brown men skewing the ratio. But beware, if they're the WASPy elite frat kind, they're not really receptive to this kind of talk. They've got it just fine and don't have time for your revolutionary talk...sad, but true.

Different strokes for different folks.

And the Israeli Jews keep on handing us great talking points.

DS

The Credentialist "Know-Nothings" Who Run Our Countries

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 19, 2018

It's been awhile since I've heard or read something that genuinely made me sit up and be like, yeah, wow, that's a stunning insight from one of /ourguys/.

This "Way of the World" guy though, he's always got some fresh takes. I eagerly await his videos every week.

Video Link

This time around, WOTW reads an open letter written by a shitlord professor about the state of his students and man, you're really gonna want to strap in and watch this shit if you're still in school or have gone through the whole college experience as a non-Stem guy.

Or of course, if your a read-fag, you could just read it. But you won't get the *full experience*.

This professor...man, what he wrote really resonated with me, I must say.

See, I went to one of those top-tier schools back in my day. And all around me were these "know-nothings" like the professor in the video describes.

But I was lucky, before that, I went to a top-tier high school for big brain nibbas.

There I *did* read *The Canterbury Tales*. I *did* read *Odyssey*. I remember having to memorize the opening lines of both works...andra moi enepe musa or something. That's ancient Greek for you, litfags will verify.

Odyssey

***Andra** moi ennepe Mousa **polutropon,** hos mala polla man to me tell Muse many-turned, who indeed much was driven*

1.1 Of the **man** tell me, Muse, the man **of many turns**, driven afar after he had sacked the holy city of Troy. He experienced the cities and the thoughts of **many** men, and his spirit suffered **many** sorrows on the seas as he laboured for his own life and for the homecoming of his companions. But he could not save them, though he desired it, for their own **recklessness** (*atasthalia*) destroyed them all.

And like this professor says, if it weren't for an eccentric professor in high school who went out of his way to teach history, I would have learned absolutely nothing of value. To this day, I still remember how he tried to make me read *Paradise Lost,* but I was busy studying for the APs and I totally skipped it. I know it is supposed to be some cool Bible fanfic though and I'll circle back to it someday...well probably not, I don't have the attention-span anymore tbqh. Oh, yea and the professor even let us read *Storm of Steel* by Ernst Junger, which I also under-appreciated at the time.

So I got it a bit better than most students.

Still, the gaps in my knowledge and *my complete blase indifference* to this stuff were just like that professor described in his letter. I was a know-nothing and I *wanted* to know nothing, because I correctly perceived that this would be an *impediment* to me clawing ahead of my peers.

See, I wasn't studying to *learn.* I hated school. I hated where I lived. I wanted to just get this shit over with, get into a good college and get pulled up into some comfortable consulting gig where I would presumably just fuck around at work then fuck prostitutes in my cheap bachelor pad and drink myself silly on weekends. Better yet, I wanted to get the fuck out. Italy maybe. Somewhere where people didn't even know what the word "résumé" meant.

More than anything, I didn't want to learn about the culture that I lived in because *that was pointless.*

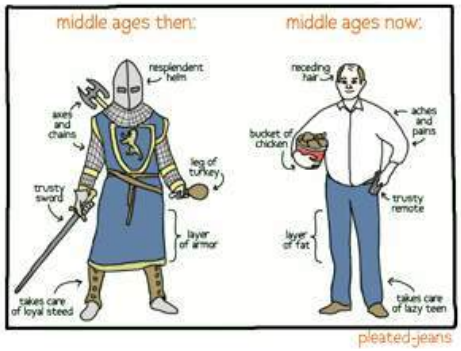
You can't make money knowing that shit and it's a waste of time and energy.

In fact, the more cultural/history shit that you learn, the more divorced you get from your peers/get disillusioned about studying for your APs, your SAT, your SAT subject tests, applying for that bs unpaid internship...your life, basically. If you ever actually sit down and read *Paradise Lost,* that's it man, you're fucked. Just hang it up and climb into a cave and die. You ain't never going to Coachella after that shit. Forget being a normie. It will take years of bong riffs and jungle-juice binge drinking to recalibrate your brain and be able to participate in a group text.

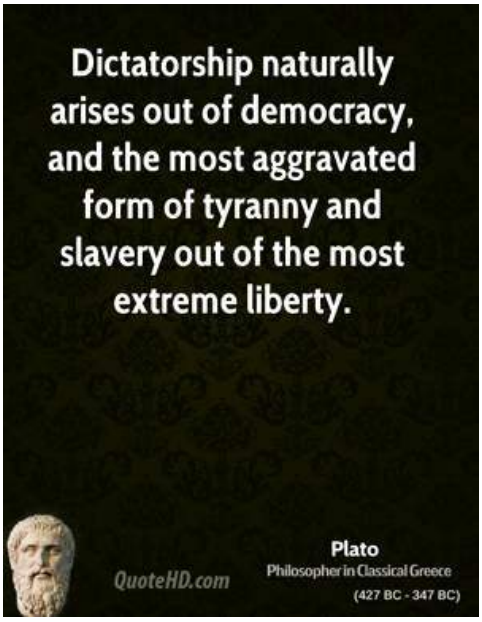
So yeah, I *get* what this professor is getting at, I *really, really* do.

He even makes a solid point about the "eccentrics" who might accidentally let slip a bit of knowledge about history to their unappreciative students and their helicopter parents.

In college, I had this one Catholic nutcase professor who wouldn't abort his Downs child because of some kooky every life is sacred bullshit, BUT he did an amazing job defending Christian Theology otherwise and making us read the works of great early Christian monks like Aquinas and Augustine—although I didn't finish *City of God* — because again, what was the point? —and that really redeemed a lot of the "Dark Ages" and the medieval period in my eyes.



Shortly after, I had another super eccentric professor who basically NRx-posted at me for a semester about how Democracy and the "freedom-loving soul as defined in Plato's *Republic*" were *not* good things, but a sign of degradation from the more based "honor-loving soul." Philosophyfags will confirm.



That professor rocked me to my core. He basically called me out. Just like the letter-writing professor above. He called me a "know-nothing" and he said that the only thing I valued was "freedom" and "comfort" and that I had been taught to fear attachment, knowledge and responsibility.

With great shame, I had to admit that he was right.

Before I even knew what the term was, I realized that I was basically a bugman. I only cared about my GPA,

my test scores, keeping up appearances and begging for pussy scraps at tame college parties in between swigs of cheap-ass vodka mixed with kool-aid in plastic red cups. And just like the good professor says, the entire education system does indeed reward that kind of bugman behavior.

At a certain point, it was literally everything that I knew—this ceaseless striving and clawing to get ahead—and it defined me as a person.

All of this is to say, that the video hit a nerve with me. This whole long effort-post of mine can basically be summed up by saying: "can confirm" and "bravo."

Looking back, though, sure the eccentric professors helped, but more than anything else, the internet stepped up to the plate when no one else did.

And while I'll save this for another post, I also want to point out how hard it is to red-pill people like me, and my peers.

See, the reason that I resisted the red-pill initially was because I knew that it would be *disadvantageous* for me to know this stuff. Learning about race, White Genocide, and the kikes damages your ability to function in credentialed multi-culti bugman circles. *This* is the reason that so few credentialed types are interested in what we have to say. They know we have a point, because they're smart enough to logically puzzle it all out, but they're afraid of the consequences both professional and *mental* that taking the red-pill entails. It would create serious cognitive dissonance and fuck with their ability to do their jobs, socialize with their indoctrinated peers.

Also, they think that they've got a golden ticket for the ark. They're not going to get hit by the shitstorm that's brewing if they do whatever they can to strive and get ahead *now* while the getting is still good.

All of this is to say that the sheer amount of damage that the modern education system does cannot be understated. And I'm not even talking about the nigger-worship and Jewish cultural indoctrination here. That stuff is intense and also very real, but even if it weren't there, the school system is geared towards taking slightly smarter than average kids and turning them into bugman apparatchiks unable to relate to anyone outside their narrow circle of strivers, their wider culture, and completely dependent on external authority figures to validate their existence with little badges in the form of degrees, awards, resume-padding, etc.

And all of it *really* boils down to a mad scramble to secure the few cushy jobs left in the green zones of diversity-blighted cities that pay you enough to be able to afford living in the white-ish part of town.

We're all on the Titanic, and don't think for a second that the strivers don't know that.

What's happening now is just a mad scramble for the lifeboats.

DS

BAD OMEN: Glow in the Dark CIANiggers Flip Lights Off in White House

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
July 18, 2018

Obviously, we all are rooting for Trump here. It seems that Trump really has his back to the wall against the Deep State.

RT:

> As US President Donald Trump read a statement expressing his "full faith and support" to the US intelligence agencies, which he was accused of demeaning at the Helsinki summit, the White House went dark for a moment.

> "I have full faith and support...for America's intelligence agencies," Trump said on Tuesday afternoon, reading off a document prepared for him. At that point, the lights went out in the room.
>
> "Oops, they just turned off the light. That must be the intelligence agencies," Trump joked, to chuckles from the Republican lawmakers he was meeting with.

Shit.

Video Link

That's some dark humor.

I can just imagine that Trump's Judas is somewhere in the chuckling crowd of bug yesman.

Or it's just Ivanka and Jared—his big glaring weak spot.

...

She shed silicon tears, perfectly rehearsed and just the right amount, making her beautiful eyes shine brighter through the watery sheen, but not enough to get them red and bloodshot, and God forbid, not enough to make her expensive little nose turn red or start dripping like a leaky faucet.

She had seen the scene play out in her head many times already, and she kept her poise at the perfect level, neither too cold and neither too soppy. Just right. Just like she practiced. The cameras and the aids all seemed convinced.

Of course, it was Jared and his friends who had come up with the plan. She let him focus on the details. What mattered to her was the *delivery.*

She wanted her father to know how much he had *hurt her.* None of her friends would talk to her because of him. The whirling clubs full of people that would dote on her every move suddenly shut their doors on her. Her girlfriends stopped liking her Instagram selfies. "I wanted them to clap for me, daddy" she whispered so no one could hear.

But he was too sick to hear her now.

And really, Jared's friends were right. Her father was selfish. Did he not think what this would mean for *her* and for *her* life when he started saying all those mean things on Twitter? He must not have really loved her. That was the only explanation. Jared loved her though. *He* wanted everyone to like her again. And he said that it would protect the children. They probably wouldn't be let into Penn or Princeton—his good friends told him so.

And then they told her that it was the only way. In fact, it was the best way. "You'll be happy again, and you know how well the medicine works, you take these pills every day yourself," Jared had started explaining it all to her. Everything was so confusing and difficult before Jared explained it. "Think of the children, and think of what people are saying about them when you're not looking. They say all these *awful things."*

Ivanka's heart skipped a beat. They probably *were* saying bad things about her. The thought drove her mad. She reached with shaking hands for her purse where the pills were. She fumbled with the clasp. "Here, let me help you," Jared softly said. She felt a wave or gratitude to Jared and calmed down as she swallowed the little white flat sphere with a shudder. He watched her with careful eyes and gave that thin smile of his she had seen him practicing in the mirror for the cameras back when they had first started dating. She felt a slight chill go down her spine, but the wave of relief that began washing over her from the pill didn't let her dwell on it.

"There you go...see? All better." He softly cooed at her as she zoned out and flipped on the Netflix.

That was a month ago.

And then Jared had started planning. She had hesitated at first, but he was so...convincing.

"It will be better this way," he whispered to her as she took the pills he had gotten. "They will calm him down a little, get him to sleep more, make him more reasonable and calm...you want that don't you? You want to help him, right?"

She had started putting the little pills into his McSlurpee—which she knew he had every Thursday in bed with his Big Mac and French Fries while watching the Gorilla Combat Channel.

He trusted her of course—she was the only one that could bring him food without it getting checked by the ever-watchful guards. In fact, she had thrown a tantrum when they tried to make her follow the rules. But her father stepped in and convinced them to make an exception for her.

"But sir..." the agent whispered through terse lips, struggling hard to state the obvious.

"I don't want to hear any more about it." He said firmly and put a firm hand around his daughter's shoulders. "She's an exception."

And then he started to calm down, just like Jared said he would. He became almost...slow. All of a sudden, he wasn't Tweeting at journalists in the early AM and he even stopped his nightly ritual of reading the autographed copy of Mein Kampf that he kept by the bedside. The book was earmarked and full of notes, highlights and minor edits. Often times, she had seen her father shake his head and mutter under his breath, "those fucking kikes," before putting the book away and turning over on his side to sleep. She shuddered now as she leaned over to kiss him on the forehead. The powerful gaze of the evil, evil man on the cover bored into her, as if his spirit was reaching through the cover of the book and silently judging her.

She reached over and with shaking hands turned the book around, and put it back down on its face. Hands still shaking, she reached for her own pills. Hers were different-looking than the ones she had been slipping her father, it was true. But she was sure that it was the same pills, just maybe a different dosage. Jared said that the doctors knew what they were doing. She trusted Jared.

The shuffling behind her meant that the doctors and cabinet members were leaving the room now.

Looking carefully over her shoulder, she could see someone still standing by the door. It was Stephen Miller.

He lingered there by the door moment, staring at her with his deep-set dead eyes. She felt her heart quicken and sweat beads begin to appear. She suddenly felt very afraid. Would he see through her? Did he somehow know?

His sharp, receding hairline showed off an impressive dome. It was Lenin-like and betrayed a powerful mind almost ready to burst out of its bony cage.

Jared hated him and he told her to be careful around him. She had tried to convince Daddy that he was a bad

man, but it was only after he started getting his medicine that he started to finally listen.

"Get rid of him, Daddy...he's too clever. He looks at me strangely. Jared says he's a bad man..."

His cold eyes shifted to the barely moving covers, softly rising and falling, under which his boss and president lay, and then coldly flicked back to her.

She couldn't bear it anymore.

Her fingers fumbled with the clasp on her purse, as she tried to distract herself and get inside. "Don't look at him!" her mind screamed. A long bead of sweat slid down the waterslide of her inner forearm to her fingertip. Panicking now, she realized that it was pouring down.

A soft but distinct thump.

He took a step closer to her now, and she froze. Eyes fixed on the purse, but ears trained to hear the next step on the soft carpet coming her way. She trembled. "Why, why?" Her mind screamed. "But I practiced!" She whined to herself. "Why does he know?!"

But the door suddenly squealed open and a familiar face strode into the room. He flashed Stephen one of those thin smiles of his—they never reached his eyes, because his tiny eyes always stayed the same. His smile did its best, but it couldn't cover up the little, rat-like beady orbs in his head that seemed to sparkle with fear and cruelty at the same time.

"Stephen, good to see you. We're touched that you came, we just weren't sure...just with the recent demotion and all."

He held his hand hanging in the no man's land between them, soft and limp, clammy and moist, but in appearance perfect, of course.

Stephen fixed his cold, penetrating gaze on Jared now and held it there. He turned his body around, shoulders first and took a step closer to Jared, still staring him straight in the eyes.

Jared's smile stayed fixed and his hand didn't shake like Ivanka's. But his little dark eyes started darting around in their sockets. He couldn't look Stephen straight in the eye.

Stephen's gaze fell down onto Jared's proffered hand and began to reach out, but stopped himself halfway...the skin on Jared's wrist was moving...writhing almost.

"Wha-" Stephen began to say.

But the bed suddenly creaked and a hand shot out. From underneath the covers, it arced over the bed and slammed down on Ivanka's purse-clasp. Ivanka let out a little shriek.

Her father's gnarled old paw of a hand curled around the purse, and with a sudden burst of strength, he hurled the little bag across the room. "Don't," he hoarsely whispered, looking straight at her with lucid eyes. "Don't," he said again as his strength began to fail him. With his still-extended hand he began to reach, or was it...no he began to point. At him, at her husband, at Jared.

His mouth open now, as if struggling to say something, his lips flickering as only a groan came out and then his face clouded over into an unmistakable look of anger and wrath. The hand, now an unmistakable finger, shaking but indisputably pointing straight at Jared.

"Y-y-you..." he managed to choke out.

Ivanka's hands reflexively slammed into her cheeks with a thick slap as she gasped.

Jared's eyes were rolling around in his eye sockets now and a distinct hissing sound started coming from behind his white teeth so perfectly gleaming, and non-threatening, so good on the photographs.

With a slight groan, her father's hand crumpled, and he lost consciousness.

"Daddy!" she called out and threw herself on the bed.

The sudden movement distracted Stephen, who ripped his attention away from Jared back to the bed.

Jared saw his chance, turned on his heels and fled through the still open door. He smashed into a staffer, scattering a bundle of manilla folders clasped in her plump white hands as he began speed-walking, almost tripping over himself.

He couldn't keep his balance and he frantically tried to cover his right hand. The skin had begun molting early.

"Hold up!" It was Stephen's voice, coming from behind him. Jared let out a hiss and started running now, still frantically trying to stuff his molting reptile-like right hand deeper into his blazer sleeve and cover the ends up with his free hand. One of his irises had already lost its round human form.

He fled down the West Wing corridor at full speed now, leaving bits of human skin trailing behind him.

Slamming the door of his room behind him, he scrambled through his sack of tools. The hammering at the door told him that he wouldn't have time to put on his new skin suit before Stephen broke through. He always knew that Stephen was the real obstacle. He wasn't sure that Stephen even knew who he truly was. But Jared did: he was a Reptilikike that had turned against his own.

With his scaly claw, he reached for the special red chalk made from gentile foreskin blood painstakingly harvested from American hospitals by special Reptilikike agents masquerading as doctors.

He began drawing with the chalk on the wall as the pounding got louder. Suddenly it stopped, just as Jared finished drawing the portal to the Reptilikike dimension—a giant six-pointed star set in a Hipster triangle, with a creepy eye in the middle. The lines of chalk began to glow and the eye began to move. It fixed its gaze on Jared and let out a laser retinal scan that bathed him in red light.

Suddenly the double-doors burst open wide and free off their hinges. A powerful gust of air swept into the room as Stephen strode in, his eyes glowing red with power.

"Stop!" He ordered. But it was too late. Jared was already halfway through the portal, melting into the wall. He let out one last hiss as he sank through the wall, his tail slipping through last before the eye closed and the glowing doorway faded away...

DS

It has Begun: Trump-Putin Summit Irreversibly Altered Human History

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

July 17, 2018

So it turns out CNN had the best Russian translator. Credit where credit is due. Fox and PBS both dropped the ball on that one.

Video Link

The press conference yesterday was the foundation of a new world order, where the two mightiest white nations, aligned based on shared culture, history, morality, vision and blood heritage, form a counterbalance to the rising tide of color, and the increasing aggression of the European Union.

This was the moment I have been waiting for all my life.

We are now in a new era of human existence.

The following is an expanded version of my press conference comments from yesterday's LIVE megathread on the summit.

Putin spoke first.

Of course I analyze the alpha dynamics of Putin speaking before Trump—but it could go either way. Because Trump being like "nah, you go first, man" could be the more alpha move. Ultimately, I don't think it is worth examining who is more alpha—both of them held themselves as if they had zero fear of the other—which is perfect. And looking at their histories, both overcame seemingly statistically impossible odds to rule superpowers. They are both genius strongmen, arguably both qualifying as True Philosopher Kings.

Putin said a bunch of standard nice stuff in the opening, but most importantly, said that the first collaboration will be in Syria.

He thanked Trump for solving the Korean crisis. But did smack him on the Iran deal (which is fair enough, and I honestly don't even know if Trump understands the Iran situation—remember that this was the one issue we were all shaking our heads at during the campaign).

Putin also said he doesn't want weapons in space. This is a response to Trump's planned SPACE FORCE. I think the solution there would be a cooperative space force.

We already have a flag for it.

China isn't going to agree not to put weapons in space. That's who we're racing against. Not Russia.

Furthermore, military initiatives drive scientific development. And we need development of space technologies. We need colonies on the Moon, on Mars and we need to start freezing people in carbonate and sending them to other solar systems. Maybe Einstein is right and you can move from place to place instantly by folding space or opening a black hole or whatever, but I personally doubt it.

I think we need to start freezing people and sending them to Alpha Centauri. We have the ability to build technology that could get people there in 1,000 years. We are spending trillions of dollars to feed niggers so they can keep producing more niggers—let's ensure the existence of mankind in space by building a massive space ship to get people to the nearest solar system, with all of our existing information and the ability to establish a permanent human colony.

Once Baron Trump embraces terrible purpose and melds with the sandworm, he will only be in adolescence by the time the colony is established.

Putin said that we need more economic cooperation, and that he and Trump agreed to bring together their countries' business people. This is going to be key in melding our two empires. We need economic ties that make any kind of war with one another impossible and insane.

We need to use certain elements of the EU model. Getting American men to marry Russian women and vice-versa is not going to be difficult. At all.

We just need to ensure that while American ingenuity is at the forefront of this new PAN-ARCTIC ALLIANCE, Russian culture and morality takes primacy. Not their religion, but their family-oriented, anti-faggot, anti-homo, anti-multicult social ideology.

We can call this—tentatively—ATO— "Arctic Treaty Organization."

We will have Canada surrounded.

They are just going to have to do whatever the fuck we tell them to do, i.e. get annexed.

We can build an ultra-sonic rail system directly through the Arctic Ocean, which will make a trip from New York to Moscow take a mere 3 hours.

Putin then said he told Trump again that the election meddling is a hoax, and that he wants to work together with Trump to analyze data regarding these claims. Beautiful. Send Mueller to Russia if he wants to investigate this shit. Putin just invited his crazy ass.

He said they're going to form bilateral teams to protect from the cyber. Because as we all know, the real cyber threat is the Chinese, who are already hacking the shit out of PUBG (and that is real hacking, my friend—

not some kook fantasy; we don't need a special counsel for that one).

Then Trump spoke.

He congratulated Putin on the World Cup.

He said we are going to cooperate in pursuit of SHARED INTERESTS. And if you remove these kooky fucking kike conspiracies, it is difficult to imagine a single interest we do not share.

Who gives a shit who sells gas to Mama Merkel? We are going to invade Germany and subjugate these people, use them in our breeding programs anyway—what difference will it make where their gas is coming from?

The money quote from Trump: "Our relationship has never been worse than it is now—however, that changed about four hours ago, I truly believe that."

Trump then attacked the domestic hoaxers, with a polished version of what has become boilerplate. These people are criminals. They need rounded up. If they try to throw a coup, we're going to bring in Russian peacekeepers to put them down.

They discussed a joint war on Islam—A GLOBAL MENACE.

That really puts into perspective the idiocy of America and Russia being enemies—these fucking monkeys are invading us and sex trafficking our little girls, ganging raping on the streets, shooting people randomly and blowing things up—and somehow Russia is the enemy because of some fake bullshit about "doing the cyber"?

Trump did press Putin on Iran (as Putin had pressed him), and I'm with Putin on that issue, and have been since the Trump campaign. But he also said we will be cooperating in Syria. Our national security councils will meet for follow-up on how best to secure that nation.

And I don't think it is going to be by removing Assad. Just a hunch.

WE ALL WANT PEACE.

He said they'll be meeting again in the future— **often!**

They should be doing these joint press conferences every month, if not every week.

Then came questions.

First was a Russian asking about Trump his comments about Germany being a hostage of Russia. Trump basically responded, in so many words, that it was just a way to bully Angela Merkel, pointing out the absolutely nonsensical nature of paying to protect Merkel from someone she is dependent on to keep from freezing to death.

Putin added it wasn't really a big deal—they'll work it out.

Reuters then asked about Trump's BRUTAL tweet saying bad relations were Russia's fault, and if he holds Russia responsible.

> Our relationship with Russia has NEVER been worse thanks to many years of U.S. foolishness and stupidity and now, the Rigged Witch Hunt!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) July 16, 2018

Trump responded with his typical "you know, everybody's got problems, everybody's good, we're all fine" rhetoric, saying we've all been foolish and this current dialogue should have happened a long time ago. He then went off on how damaging the Mueller probe has been and is.

He stated clearly that the Russian hacking hoax was designed to explain away Hillary's loss.

Putin then answered: NO ONE CAN BE TRUSTED—WHY WOULD YOU THINK YOU CAN "TRUST" ANYONE? WE EACH DEFEND OUR OWN COUNTRIES! WE ARE LOOKING TO WORK TOGETHER!

He added that the conspiracy hoaxers have no facts. He said he had no problem interrogating the accused individuals, and will even allow Americans to come in to Russia and interrogate these accused individuals.

HEAR THAT MUELLER, YOU FILTHY TRAITOROUS RATFUCK? YOU'VE JUST BEEN INVITED TO RUSSIA TO INTERROGATE THE PEOPLE YOU'VE ACCUSED! HOW ABOUT THAT HUH? YOU GONNA GO, BIG BOY? OR ARE YOU JUST GOING TO KEEP BABBLING LIKE A LUNATIC ABOUT PORN STARS AND THREATENING TO PUT RANDOM PEOPLE IN PRISON FOR LIFE FOR TAX EVASION?

Asked if he wanted Trump to win, Putin said a definite "yes."

YES

Why would he have not wanted Trump to win when Trump was talking about fixing relations with Russia while Hillary was *aggressively campaigning* on starting a World War with Russia by *shooting down Russian jets over Syria* and *invading Crimea*?

They were asked about Israel. Of course. Trump said blah blah blah, we're working on peace for everyone.

Putin then gave Trump a football, which he said he'd give to Baron.

It was a touching moment. I had tears in my eyes. Trump tossed the ball to The Empress to give to the future GOD EMPEROR.

Another reporter asked about the election hoax.

Trump replied with Daily Stormer talking points:

WHERE THE FUCK IS THE DNC SERVER? WHY HAS NO ONE LOOKED AT THIS SERVER? WHY WILL NO ONE EVEN EXPLAIN WHERE IT IS?

He then said Putin said it's not Russia.

And then he said the thing. The most important thing of all:

"I will say this—I don't see any reason why it would be."

BOOM!

BOOM!

BOOM!

GAME OVER!

He said Putin was strong on the denial, and mentioned Putin's offer to allow Americans into Russia, which is very generous.

It's officially done. Everyone knows it. Trump said in front of Putin, in front of the entire world, that he doesn't believe in this hoax. This was the headshot.

The jig is up.

Putin then added, cleverly, that these people are denying the reality of democracy in America. And that if there is a case, it should be taken to a court, not decided by the media or intelligence agencies.

That has never really been brought up by anyone. Why is this not being settled in court? Why are we talking about the alleged assessments of alleged intelligence agencies—all of which have gone back to the unproven claims of a private organization hired by the DNC?

Obviously, we all know why. A real court would be like "lol r u jk m8?"

Then came the Crimea question—at the same time as a question about Russia having compromising information on Trump or his family.

Putin waited a second and then laughed cynically.

He said they disagree on Crimea. Then said the compromising information claim is absurd.

Trump then went into brief a rant about Strzok, and they closed it.

WOW.

This is the biggest American victory in my life time.

Trump in no uncertain terms said that he is building an alliance with Russia, regardless of the horseshit of his own government, and he said that the claims of Russian hacking appear to be false.

This is all I ever wanted.

It has begun.

The only real question left here: will Baron go along with terrible purpose, embrace the Golden Path, and mold with a sandworm to reign for 4,000 years?

I'm betting "yes."

The understanding of Terrible Purpose, and the embrace of the Golden Path, is written on his face.

He will do what he has to do to ensure the survival of our people.

DS

Memetic Monday: Graphics Worth Groping

Isolated
Daily Stormer
July 16, 2018

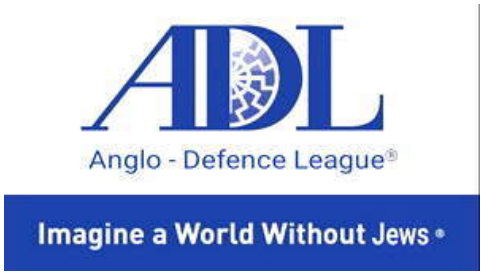
It's Monday.

The Romans gave this day its name: diēs Lūnae, or "day of the Moon."

wtf i love mondays now

In modern times, we honor Mondays with our memes—because we can.

Well, okay: when I say "we," I'm referring to a certain group of people.



That's us. We ADL now.

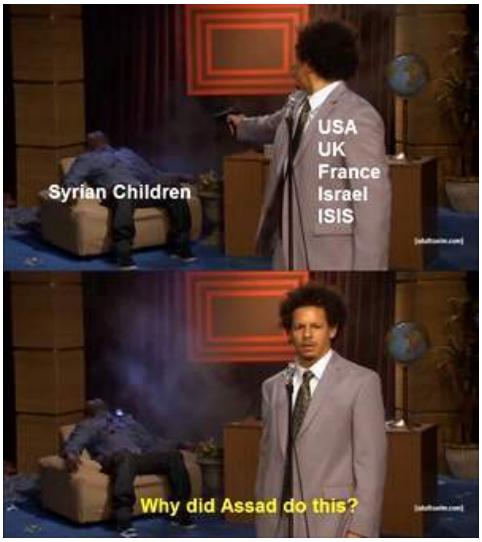
I'm not referring to these people:

It's a valid question.

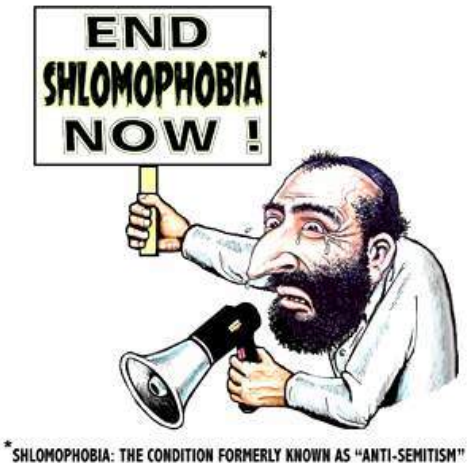
This is not a valid question.

With that gratuitous explanation out of the way, let's move onward.

. . .



. . .



. . .

. . .

. . .

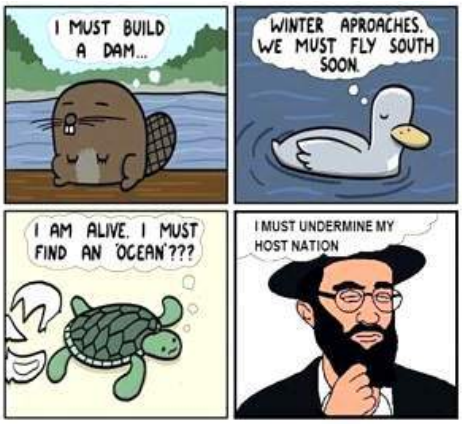
. . .

. . .

Liberals: "Japan has gun control without issues, what makes you think it can't work here in the USA?"

Me:

. . .



. . .

HUFFPOST

Advertisement

. . .

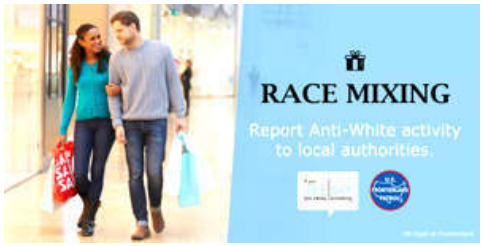
NEWS

'Smelly Bombs' Imported From Israel Are Not Stinky Enough To Work In India, Says CRPF

The bombs smell of decomposed bodies and sewage.

27/07/2017 12:34 PM IST | **Updated** 27/07/2017 3:29 PM IST

. . .



. . .

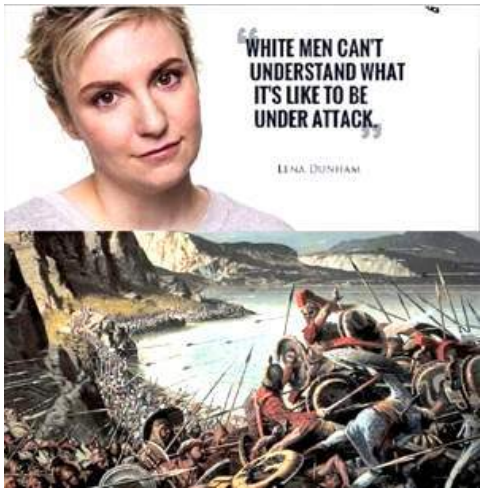
. . .

. . .

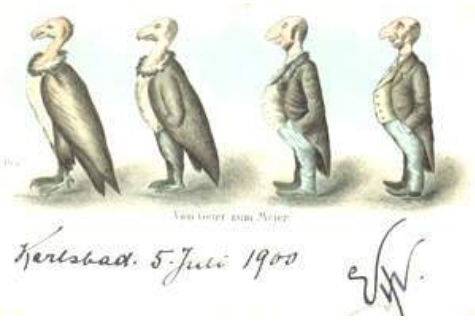
. . .

. . .

. . .



. . .

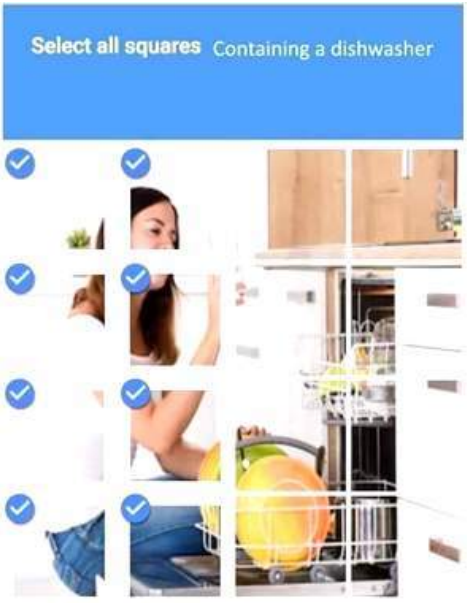


. . .

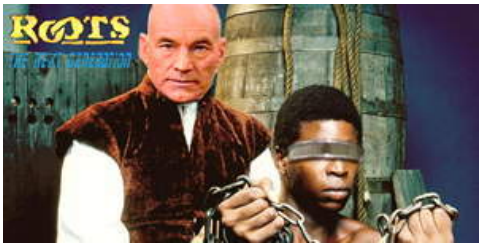
. . .

Two Jewish men hiding in fear during the Nazi occupation of Poland. (1939)

. . .



. . .



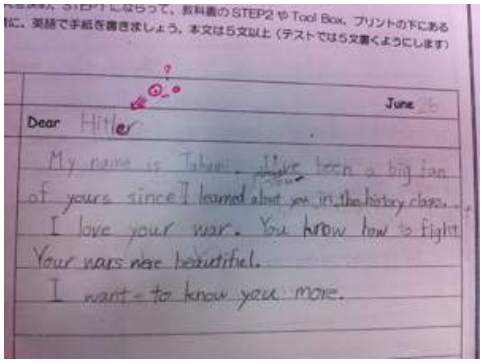
. . .

. . .

Heroic Pit Bull Journeys 2,000 Miles To Attack Owner

NEWS IN PHOTOS April 17, 2002
VOL 38 ISSUE 14 · Pets · 50 States

. . .



. . .

. . .

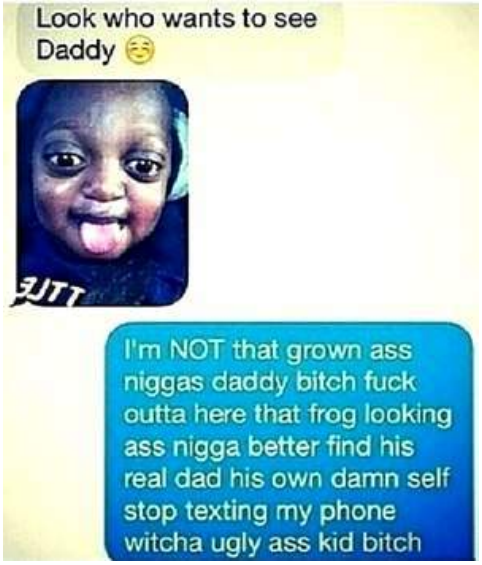
Vergasen die Juden

. . .

. . .

14 Heartbreaking Photos That Will Make You Say "Fuck Having Borders and Law And Shit"

. . .

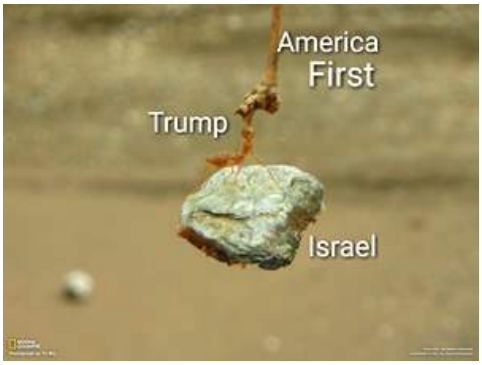


. . .

. . .

. . .

. . .



. . .

Kikery: Reject it.
And now, it is time for a...

Special Bonus!

Recent readers may recall the unfortunate case of one 18-year-old Renard Matthews, who was shot to death by an unarmed black teen.

As the heart-warming article noted:

> "**The family had Matthews embalmed and placed in a stance that was typical for him.** He was seated in a chair, wearing an Irving jersey and sunglasses, with a PlayStation controller in his hand, facing a television playing the Celtics. He was flanked by Doritos and soda."

Also mentioned in the article: he had lived a richer and more fulfilling life than all of us put together!

However, the article had mentioned only a half-dozen of Matthews' adventures and exploits.

Our readers uncovered many more:

He became an icon for gamers everywhere.

R.I.P., gud boi.

And finally...

BBS BROS: Keep the memes comin'!

And you all have a great week.

HEY, ALL YOU SO-CALLED "RESISTERS"... JUST WHAT ARE ALL YOU HYSTERICAL DIPS *RESISTING*? IS IT THE EVER-GROWING ECONOMY, THE PLANS FOR A MORE SECURE NATION IN THIS DEADLY AGE OF TERRORISM, THE RECORD LOW UNEMPLOYMENT RATE OR PERHAPS THE STEADY ROLLBACK OF CRIPPLING, UN-AMERICAN POLICIES OF PAST ADMINISTRATIONS? AND REMEMBER, YOUR PRECIOUS "... ISMS" DON'T COUNT. THAT TIRED GARBAGE EXISTS PRIMARILY IN YOUR FEVERED SKULLS AND CAN'T BE QUANTIFIED. SO, WHILE THE REST OF US LOOK TO THE COMING YEARS WITH A RENEWED AND HOPEFUL SPIRIT, WE CAN'T HELP BUT WONDER, JUST WHAT IS IT THAT YOU GRIM CLODS ARE *RESISTING*?

DS